Gc
942.45019
Aal ℓ
v.17,pt.2
1465372

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00727 3755

LICHFIELD,
Vol. XVII., Part 2.

ST. CHAD'S,
SHREWSBURY.

December, 1916.
44th ISSUE. ONE PART.

ST. CHAD'S SHREWSBURY, VOL. III.,
INDEX PART 1.

Shropshire Parish Register Society.

President:
THE EARL OF PLYMOUTH.
Chairman of Council:
SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, BART.
Hon. Secretary and Editor:
REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., *Oxon Vicarage, Shrewsbury.*
Hon. Financial Secretary:

Lichfield v.17, pt
Pt. 2

Diocese of Lichfield.

St. Chad's

CONTENTS.

VOL. XVII, PART 2.
ST. CHAD'S, SHREWSBURY, INDEX, Part 1, Pages i.—cxii.

[Volumes XV. and XVI. are completed, and the binding cases are ready.

The remainder of the Index will be issued shortly, and then the whole of the Index will be bound at the end of Vol. XVII.]

☞ *NOTE.—All communications respecting the issue of Parts, and the printing and transcription of Registers, must be sent to the Hon. Secretary and Editor.*

☞ **Attention is especially directed to notices on the last page of the wrapper.**

1465372

ST. CHAD'S, SHREWSBURY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Abberley (Aberley), (co. War.) [? Worc.] 1907. *See also* Habberley.
Acton (co. Ches.), 698.
Acton Burnell (Acton Burnel), x, 610*, 612, 642, 677, 685, 698, 702, 1847.
Acton of the Hill, 831.
Acton Round, 1790.
Adderley (Aderley), 661.
Alberbury (Abberbury, Alburbury, Albury, Awberbury, Obberbury), vi, 273, 525, 616, 651, 682, 687, 691, 707, 1075, 1765*, 1767, 1771, 1776, 1777, 1779, 1780, 1784*, 1789, 1791, 1798, 1799, 1802*, 1803, 1805, 1810, 1812, 1813, 1826, 1836, 1838, 1882, 1892, 1905, 1912.
Albright Hussey, xxii.
Albrighton (Abretton, Abriton), 209, 262, 659.
Alderton (Allburton), p. Great Ness, 744.
Alfreton (co. Der.), xx.
Alkmere (Alkere, Alkm., Alkmare, Alkmear, Alkmeere, Alkmer, Alkmore, Allkmare, Allmare), p. St. Chad, 9, 354, 378, 380, 381*, 392, 430, 452, 475, 501, 517, 528, 609, 629, 656, 666, 680, 698, 748, 786, 789*, 795, 875.
Antwerp Cathedral, ix.
Arcal (Arcol, Arcoll, Arcol Magna), *see* High Ercall.
Arras, France, xxiii.
Ashley (co. Heref.), 501.
Astley, v*, xiv.
Aston, 33.
Aston, p. Birmingham, 1779, 1878.
Atcham (Acha :), vi, xxv, 492, 497, 555, 626, 629, 630, 655, 671, 673, 678, 707, 708, 718, 818, 1770, 1771, 1774, 1809, 1811, 1829, 1882, 1896, 1902.
Audnam, 664.

Balderton, Hall (co. Nott.), xx.
Barrow, 1879, 1902.
Baschurch (Basschurch), 412, 474, 496, 526, 545, 609, 613, 640, 647, 659, 665, 675, 676, 699, 700, 712, 714*, 1075, 1770, 1781, 1801, 1828, 1855, 1863, 1912.
Bath (co. Somerset), xvii, 893.
Bathwick (co. Somerset), 1870.
Battlefield (Batteldfild, Battelfeild), 694, 726.
Beccles (Beckles), (co. Suff.), 386.
Bedfordshire, 393.
Benenden (Bennenden), (co. Kent), 416.
Benthall (Bentall), 580, 722.
Bentley, p. Wolverhampton (co. Staff.), 384, 694, 726.
Berriew (Berew, Beriew), (co. Montg.), 574, 696, 1864.
Berrington (Berington, Burrington), xxvi, 145, 493, 563, 609, 632, 682, 686, 703, 805, 822, 1769, 1821, 1827, 1833, 1835, 1844, 1881.
Betton Strange (Beeton, Beetton, Betton, Little (Lital, Litell, Littel, Littell, Littill) Betton (Beton)) p. St. Chad (Chaddes), v, xx*, xxi, xxiii, xxiv, 3, 14, 22, 44, 77, 89, 101, 126, 166,

167, 186, 188, 209, 210, 225, 240, 243, 388, 421, 440, 500, 571, 572, 577, 587, 589, 596, 603, 611, 616, 618*, 619, 625, 643, 670, 682, 717, 808, 822, 826, 827, 836, 839, 843, 870, 871, 872, 890, 892, 893, 1311, 1322, 1325, 1373, 1551, 1590, 1604, 1621, 1698, 1739. Fox, the, 614.

Bicton (Bickton, Bickton in Montford, Bicton towne, Byckon, Byckonn, Byckton, Bycton, Byctone, The Country p. in St. Chaddes) p. St. Chad, v*, vi, xii*, xiv*, xix, xxi, 5, 6, 12, 19, 22, 23, 26*, 28, 31*, 34, 42, 49, 54, 64, 67, 74, 83, 103, 105, 106, 120, 128, 135, 145, 150, 160, 176, 182, 198, 199, 206*, 207, 208, 209, 226, 227, 236, 255, 267, 272, 274, 275, 350, 358, 384, 398, 408, 432*, 447, 463, 466, 478, 479, 483, 484, 497, 498, 499, 510, 532, 537, 547*, 548, 557, 558, 561, 563, 564, 579, 581*, 601, 606, 608, 616, 630, 636, 639, 643, 656, 663, 666, 689, 703, 710, 712, 721, 727, 728, 761, 770, 775, 778, 781*, 784, 790, 813, 834, 1055, 1243, 1244*, 1245, 1253, 1254, 1347, 1349*, 1363, 1365, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1420, 1429*, 1438, 1532, 1533*, 1535*, 1536, 1537, 1540*, 1541*, 1542, 1544*, 1546*, 1548, 1551, 1553, 1555*, 1559, 1560, 1562*, 1563*, 1564, 1565*, 1566, 1567*, 1568*, 1569, 1570, 1571*, 1573*, 1574*, 1575, 1576, 1577*, 1580, 1582, 1585, 1587, 1588, 1589*, 1590*, 1591*, 1592*, 1593*, 1596*, 1597*, 1598*, 1599, 1600*, 1601, 1604*, 1605, 1606, 1607*, 1608*, 1609, 1611*, 1612*, 1614*, 1616*, 1617*, 1620*, 1621*, 1623, 1624*, 1625*, 1626*, 1628*, 1630*, 1631*, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1637, 1638*, 1639, 1641*, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645*, 1646, 1648, 1649*, 1650, 1652*, 1653*, 1655*, 1656*, 1657, 1658*, 1659, 1660*, 1662*, 1663, 1664*, 1665*, 1666, 1667*, 1669*, 1670*, 1671*, 1672*, 1673*, 1675, 1676*, 1678*, 1679, 1680*, 1681*, 1682*, 1683, 1685*, 1686*, 1687, 1688, 1689*, 1690*, 1691*, 1692, 1693*, 1694, 1695*, 1696, 1697*, 1698*, 1699, 1700*, 1701*, 1702, 1703*, 1704*, 1705*, 1706, 1707, 1708*, 1709*, 1711*, 1712, 1714, 1715*, 1716, 1718*, 1719, 1720, 1721*, 1722, 1724*, 1725*, 1726*, 1727, 1728, 1729*, 1730*, 1731*, 1732, 1734*, 1735*, 1736*, 1737*, 1738, 1740, 1741*, 1742*, 1743*, 1744, 1745*, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749*, 1750*, 1751*, 1753*, 1754, 1756*, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1761*, 1762*, 1763. Chapel (Chapelry, Chappel), the, v*, vi*, viii, xiv*, xxv*, 278, 997. Church of the Holy Trinity, vi*. New Church, vi.

Bicton (B, Bectton, Bic :, Bickton, Bicktons, Bicktton, Bictons, Bictton's, Byckon, Byckton) Heath (Heeth, Heth), vi, 31, 32, 43, 93, 153, 182, 193, 222, 257, 274, 396, 403, 431, 434, 442, 446, 478, 525, 531, 532, 533*, 534, 538, 539, 544*, 546, 548, 555, 560*, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566*, 567, 568, 570, 576, 577 578*, 582*, 584, 586, 587*, 592, 594*, 595, 602*, 603, 604, 605, 609*, 610, 614, 617, 620, 622*, 626, 631, 632, 636*, 637, 639, 640, 644*, 646, 649, 650, 654, 655*, 668, 670, 672*, 673*, 674, 680*, 684, 685*, 686, 687*, 688, 694, 695*, 698, 700, 711, 714, 717, 718*, 719, 720*, 723, 726, 727, 734, 748, 755*, 757, 758, 759, 767, 769*, 771, 781, 783, 794, 795, 800, 806*, 808, 809, 810, 816, 817, 821*, 824, 826, 827*, 832, 836, 838, 840, 852, 853, 856, 861, 863, 866, 873, 882, 1061, 1349, 1368, 1375, 1376*, 1414, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1544, 1548, 1553, 1554*, 1556, 1557, 1558*, 1559, 1560, 1562, 1563*, 1572*, 1575, 1578, 1579, 1580*, 1584, 1587*, 1592, 1598, 1602, 1606, 1608, 1609, 1611*, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1620, 1627*, 1632*, 1640, 1644*, 1646, 1647*, 1649, 1652, 1653*, 1656*, 1659*, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1673, 1674, 1675*, 1677, 1678, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1692*, 1697*, 1703, 1706, 1717, 1719, 1722*, 1724, 1735, 1736, 1740, 1747, 1752. Sun, the, 685.

Bidford (co. War.), 318.
Bilston (co. Staff.), 1878.
Birmingham (Bromingham, Burmingham), 174, 672, 681, 722, 1846; St. (S.) Martin p., 1769, 1824, 1826, 1837, 1848, 1857; St. Philip (Phillip, Phillip's) p., 1780, 1804*, 1878.
Bishop's (Bpp., Byshop's) Castle, 627, 695, 725, 1776, 1814, 1862.
Bitterley (Bitterly), 694, 822.
Blackhulse (co. Staff.), 413.
Bolton-le-Moors (Bolton), (co. Lanc.), 1898.
Boreatton, p. Baschurch, xix, xxiii, 1062.
Brace Meole (Meale, Meol), *see* Meole Brace.
Brecon, St. John the Evangelist p., 1764.
Brewood (co. Staff.), 1881.
Bridgnorth (Bridgenorth), xix*, xxiv, 508, 649, 668, 682, 700, 825, 1901; St. Mary Magdalene (St. Mary) *or* Low Town, 1821, 1892; School, xix.
Brimicham [? Birmingham], 174.
Bristol (Bristall, Bristoll, Bristow, Bristowe), 156*, 442, 452, 685; St. Austins, 656; St. James, p., 644; St. Paul's, p., 1893; St. Philip's, p., 1311; St. Thomas, p., 423.
Brocken, 779.
Brockton (Sutton Brockton), p. Sutton Maddock, 790.
Bromfield, xix, 1851.
Bromley, 504.
Broseley (Brosly), 663, 1772, 1787, 1825, 1887.
Broughton, v*, 659, 707.
Bruid [?], 508.
Bucknell, 1900.
Buildwas, 465.
Bulkington (co. War.), 394.
Burton-upon-Trent, 1882.
Bury (co. Lanc.), 1841.
Buttington (co. Montg.), 668, 719, 1810, 1826, 1904, 1907.

Calcott, p. Bicton, v.
Cambridge, Peterhouse, xviii; St. John's Coll., xviii*, xix*; Trinity Coll., xx; Trinity Hall, xviii.
Cambridge, Co. ———, 376.
Canterbury (co. Kent), xiv.
Cardeston (*or* Cardiston), 1767, 1773, 1895, 1914.
Cardington, 648, 654, 655, 1898, 1900.
Chalbury (co. Oxf.), 333.
Chapel Allerton [nr. Leeds], xx.
Chedle (co. Ches.), 1889.
Cherington (Chearington), 303.
Chester, v, xvii.
Child's Ercall (Childe Arcoll), 673.
Chilton (Chillton) p. Atcham; Fox, the, 810, 815.
Chirbury (Cherbury, Churbury), 693, 878, 1835*.
Chirk (co. Denb.), 1899.
Church Preen, 662.
Church Pulverbatch (Pouderbach, Pulverbach, Pulverbatch), 658, 1772, 1811, 1877, 1908.
Church Stretton, 1874. *See also* Stretton.
Cleobury Mortimer, xix.
Clive, the, v.
Clun, Church, the, 330.
Clunbury, 626, 1836.
Cockshutt (Cockshut, Coockes (Cookes) Sutt), 323, 629, 639.
Colon (or Colchester), (co. Essex), xi.
Condover (Condo'r, Condouer, Cundover, Cundr.), v, vi, xx, 151, 475, 533, 550, 610, 613, 627, 634, 651, 663, 677, 679, 689, 690, 698, 706, 710, 715, 1764, 1769, 1775*, 1778, 1780, 1786, 1789, 1792, 1800, 1836, 1843*, 1854, 1876, 1884, 1889, 1894, 1903, 1910, 1911.
Copthorne (Copthorn), 628, 709, 1532, 1542, 1548, 1652, 1680, 1693, 1709*, 1723, 1729, 1749*, 1751, 1753, 1754*, 1756.
Corringham (co. Essex), 1776.
Cottenham (co. Camb.), 437.
Cound, xviii, xxv.
Coventry (co. War.), 707; Holy Trinity Church, xviii.
Cressage, p. Cound, 697, 1587.
Cressett, *see* Upton Cressett.
Crowmeole (Crow Meole, Monk Meole), p. St. Chad, v*, vi, xi.

Dinthill (Dintell, Dintle, Dyntell), xx*, 5, 14, 143, 326.
Dolgelly (co. Merion.), 1863,
Donington, School, xix.

Dorrington, 894.
Drayton, *see* Market Drayton.
Dublin, St. Mary p., 1873.
Dudley (co. Worc.), 1840, 1883.
Dudmaston, p. Quatt, xxiii.
Duffield (co. Der.), 703.
Dullerl, 702.
Dunsforth (co. York), 139.
Dyther, 142.

East Dereham (co. Norf.), 461.
Eaton, 1835.
Eaton Constantine (Conterdine, Cosantine), 462, 511, 597, 642, 670, 694, 1376.
Edardeston p. Kniton [Knighton], 653.
Edgmond (Edgmont), xx, 587, 643, 677, 1765, 1889.
Edgton, 493.
Edmonden, 614.
Edston [? Edstaston], 827.
Ellesmere (Elesmare, Elesmere, Elismere, Ellesmaire, Ellsmeer, Ellsmere, Elmare, Elsemere, Elsmare, Elsmear), 282, 460, 474, 531, 617, 659*, 679, 681, 688, 724, 1025, 1767, 1776, 1797, 1804*, 1808, 1831*, 1835, 1886, 1894, 1904, 1905, 1914.
Elmley (Elmeley) Castle (co. Worc.), 286.
Ercall (Ercol, Ercoll, Ercoll Magn, Ercol Magna, Ercol Magny, Erkall), *see* High Ercall.
Eton (Eaton), nr. Windsor, 436.
Everton (co. Nott.), 1904.
Exeter (co. Dev.), xvii.
Eydon, 620.
Eyton, xviii, 1806.
Eyton-on-the-Weald Moors (Eighton of the Wild mores), 614.

Fetteahall (co. Staff.), 1823.
Fitz (Fits, Fitts), x, 180, 428, 430, 431, 547, 554, 638, 657, 1765, 1809, 1817.
Flintshire (Flintsheir), 795.
Flookburgh (Flookbruigh), (co. Lanc.), 324.
Ford (Foord, Forde), 138, 190, 260, 357, 412, 581, 606, 625, 678, 966, 1765, 1771, 1817, 1912.
Forden (co. Montg.), 677, 713, 1767.
Fox Hall (co. Denb.), 798.
Framfield Place (co. Sussex), xx.
France, 496.
Frankin (co. Glos.), 502.
Frodesley (Frodesly, Frodgly), xxv, 648, 1875.

Garth, xxiii.
Geru [?], 1205.
Ginas, 842.
Glasnevin (Glassneven), (co. Dub.), 1913.
Gloucester, xix*.
Gnosall (Nosol), (co. Staff.), 634.
Goosehill (Goesell, Goosall, Goosell), p. St. Chad, 1, 152, 549.
Gorsty bank, the, 569, 782.
Gosadge, 562.
Great Ilford (co. Essex), xix.
Great (Greate, Gret) Ness, [Ness Magna, Ness Strange], 610, 659, 663, 665, 672, 675, 676, 701, 702, 717, 1032, 1767, 1768, 1777, 1789, 1798, 1804, 1815, 1835, 1902.
Grindle, 346.
Grinshill (Grinsell), 564, 649.
Guilsfield (Gilfield, Gilsfield), (co. Montg.), 551, 761, 1775, 1792.

Habberley (Abberly, Hab.), 389, 1770, 1838.
Hadnall, p. Middle, 718, 881, 892.
Halesowen (Hales Owen), (co. Salop *now* co. Worc.), 1773.
Hanmer (co. Flint), xxi, 254, 497. 672, 768.
Hanwood (Hanwd.), xviii, xxi, 24, 154, 199, 810, 1771, 1802, 1825, 1874, 1909; Old Turn Pike, 1741.
Harding, 810*.
Hardingstone (Hardingson), (co. Northam.), 374.
Harley, 534, 651, 663, 721.
Harpsden (co. Oxon), xix.
Hartbury (Hartpury), (co. Glouc.), 328.
Hartlepool (Hartlepoole), (co. Dur.), 331.
Hartshill, p. Stoke-upon-Trent (co. Staff.), xx.
Hereford (Herifford), xviii, 287, 1817, 1892; St. Nicholas p. 1900.
High Ercall (Arcal, Arcol, Arcoll, Arcol Magna, Ercall, Ercol, Ercoll, Ercoll Magn., Ercol Magna, Ercol Magny, Erkall,

High (Hie) Arcol (Arcoll, Ercall, Ercol)), xxv, 134, 477*, 491, 535, 613, 619*, 648, 651, 660*, 665, 670, 675, 676, 677, 695, 696, 707, 718, 720, 722, 1768, 1772, 1840.
Hinstock, 400.
Hints (co. Staff.), xix.
Hinxton (co. Camb.), 338.
Hodnet (Hodnett, Hodnitt, Hodnot), 455, 584, 653, 660, 663, 675, 683, 700, 707, 1791, 1794, 1851.
Holgate, 780.
Holt (co. Denb.), 1813.
Holywell, 1784.
Hope Bowdler, 1901.
Hope-under-Dinmore (co. Hereford), xx.
Hopesay, 289.
Hopton, 9.
Hopton, p. Hodnet (Hodnett), 164.
Horderley, p. Edgton, 1773.
Hordley (Hordly), 661, 1786.
Horton, v, vi; Horton (Horton's lane), xix, 142, 566, 570, 632, 649, 836, 1673, 1697.
Howles, 709.
Hyssington (Hussinton), (co. Montg.), 612.

If son [?], 831.
Ightfield, xviii.
Ipswich (co. Suff.) xix.
Ireland, xxii, 794.
Isle (Iel, Iell, Ile, Ille, Illse, Ilse, Iyll, Yeill, Yell, Yelle, Yle, Yll) the, p. St. Chad, v, xx*, xxiii, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 34, 44, 57, 60, 74, 118, 144, 180, 198, 399, 400, 401, 412, 418, 428, 429, 430, 431, 435, 638, 671, 729, 731, 868, 1752; Chapel, v; Gate (Geate, Yat, Yate), 55, 132, 185, 268, 400, 482, 523, 536, 580, 592 596, 613, 620, 625, 823; Moated House, v.
Issington [? Hyssington], 1836.

Kenley (Kenly, Kennly), 563, 654, 717, 718.
Kerry (co. Montg.), 1766.
Kevenyrowen, 395.
Kidderminster (Kiddermaster), (co. Worc.), 595, 1799, 1808, 1839, 1878.
Kinlet (Kinlett), 1807.
Kinnerley (Kenerly, Kinerley, Kinerly, Kinnerly, Kynerley, Kynnerley), 97, 489, 540, 541, 548, 596, 665, 678, 680, 703, 712, 1765, 1780, 1798, 1813, 1832.
Kinsasly [? Kinnersley], 678.
Kinton, p. Great Ness (Kwinton, p. Greater Nesse), 653, 884.
Knaresborough (co. York), 403.
Knighton (co. Radnor), 1766.
Knockin (Knucking) Heath, 799.

Lancashire, 215.
Landdwyvey (co. Merion.), 1775.
Langedwell, 505.
Langley, p. Acton Burnell, 922.
Lee, 714.
Leebotwood, 678.
Lee Brockhurst, 1793.
Leeds (co. York), Middleton Lodge, xx.
Lee Hall (Halls) the, xxi, 168, 1586, 1587.
Leek (co. Staff.), xx, 1770.
Lee Leighton, nr. London, 842.
Leicester, St. Mary, p., 1817, 1823.
Leicestershire, Church in, 286.
Leigh (Lee,) (co. Staff.), 713.
Leighton (Laighton), 501, 648, 694, 721, 725, 1227, 1787, 1858, 1872.
Leominster (Lemster), (co. Heref.), 627, 707, 866.
Lichfield (Lichfeild, Litchfield), (co. Staff),. iv, v, xvii, xviii*, xx*, xxv, 488*, 535, 563, 703, 787, 789, 969, 1773.
Lilleshall (Lillutshill), 671, 677.
Lindridge (co. Worc.), 1831.
Linley, 825.
Lith Hall, 430.
Lithuania (Lithinua), 291.
Little (Lital, Litell, Littel, Littell, Littill), Betton (Beton), *see* Betton Strange.
Little Eaton (Eton), v*.
Little (Llittle) Ness (Ness P'va.), 479, 716. 1767.
Liverpool, 1851; St. Anne p., 1876; St. Peter p., 1783; St. Thomas p., 1838.
Llanagrine (co. Montg.), 1798.
Llanarmon (co. Denb.), 1804.
Llandaff (co. Glam.), xix.
Llandrinio (Landrinio, Landrino, Llandrinia), (co. Montg.), 1763, 1781, 1831, 1854.

Llandussell in Wales, 9.
Llandysilio (Llandisillio), (co. Montg.), 1776.
Llanfair (Llanvair), (co. Merion.), 1811.
Llanfawr (co. Merion.), 1875.
Llanfihangel (co. Montg.), 1876.
Llanfyllin (Lanvillin, Llanfilling, Llanvillin, Llanvoughlin, Llanwilling), (co. Montg.), 472, 670, 686, 1771, 1788, 1790, 1893, 1902, 1912.
Llangadfan (Llangadvan), (co. Montg.), 1771.
Llangyniew (Llangynie), (co. Montg.), 784.
Llansilio (co. Denb.), 1764.
Llanvair (Llanver), (co. Card.), 627.
Llanvair (Lanver), (co. Montg.), 632.
Llanvechan, 1803.
Llanwnog (co. Montg.), 1812.
Llan-y-Blodwel (Llannablodwell), 500.
Llanyhanelycroythen (co. Card.), 734.
Llanymynech (Lanahmunough, Llaniminech), 596, 1779, 1786.
Llanysil (co. Merion.), 1913.
Llewin, 1626.
Locking (Lockinge) (co. Somerset), xix.
London, xi, xv, xxii, 135, 192, 261, 280, 514, 516, 531, 549, 551, 636, 700, 808, 819, 1335, 1361, 1763, 1847, 1875; Allhallows (All Hallows), Thames St., xviii, 1855; Christ Church, Newgate St., xviii*; Clapham (co. Surrey), 1871; Hackney (co. Middlesex), 1910; Inner Temple, the, 1773; Middle Temple, the, 1770; Public Record Office, xiii; St. Andrew's, Holborn (co. Middlesex), 1832, 1889; St. Ann's, Aldersgate (Anne Aldersgate), 374, 723; St. Catherine's, 407; St. Clement (co. Middlesex), 1892; St. Dunstan's (co. Middlesex), 524; St. Dunstan's (Dunston's) Church, Fleet St., 794; St. Faith, 1805; St. George's, Southwark (co. Surrey), 521; St. Giles (Gyles)-in-the-Fields (co. Middlesex), 1778; St. James, Clerkenwell (co. Middlesex), 1780; St. James (James's), Westminster (Westmr.), xxv, 1785, 1805; St. John Wapping (co. Middlesex), 1819; St. Martin, 1805; St. Martin-in-the-Fields (co. Middlesex), 1828, 1838; St. Marylebone (St. Mary le Bow), (co. Middlesex.), 1808, 1866; St. Mary Woolnoth, 1786; St. Olave, Silver St., 1764; St. Olave's Church, xviii; St. Thomas the Apostle, 1875; Stepney (co. Middlesex), 471, 621, 710; Walbock, 1860; Westminster, xix; Whitehall, 299.
Longden (Longdon) p. Pontesbury, 655, 1871.
Longdon on Tern (Long, Longe), 613, 683.
Longford, 1875.
Longner (Logner, Longer, Longnor, Lonner, Lonnor), p. St. Chad, v*, vi, xviii, xxiii*, 561, 655, 1878; Hall, the, 633, 697, 884; Mill, the, 625, 687.
Longnor, xxiii.
Long Stanton, 674.
Loppington (Lopington), 157.
Loughborough (Loughbrough,) (co. Leic.) [Lankeshier], 350.
Ludlow (Ludlowe), xxii, 176, 179, 234, 694, 1764, 1773, 1786.
Lurgishall (Lurgeshal), (co. Wilts.), 456.
Lydbury North (Lidbury, Lidbury North), 533, 1777, 1834, 1912; Lydham, 1774, 1832.

Machynlleth (Machyntllyth), (co. Montg.), 1787.
Madeley (Madely, Madley, Meadley), xxv, 579, 638, 660, 679, 721, 1811, 1813, 1817, 1821, 1833.
Maesbrook (Massbrook), p. Kinnerley, 240.
Mainstone, 130.
Malpas (co. Ches.), Church, ix.
Manchester, 678, 1710, 1769, 1770, 1810, 1840, 1853; St. James, p., 1832.
Mansfieldstown (Mansfield Town), Ireland, 1666.
Marchamley, p. Hodnet, 1713.
Market Drayton (Drayton), xx, 286, 541, 626, 659, 711, 1825, 1863.
Marlloyd, 332.

Marton, v*.
Marton, p. Myddle, Hall, the, v.
Marybone [? Marylebone, co. Middlesex], 1866.
Meifod (Myford, Myport, Myvod, Myvord), (co. Montg.), 578, 621, 748, 1896.
Melcombe Regis (co. Dorset), 340.
Meole Brace (Brace Meale, Brace Meol, Brace Meole, Meale, Meele, Meol, Meol brace, Meole, Meole Barce, Meoll Brace), xviii, xxv, 203, 211, 464, 590, 595, 623, 644, 665, 680, 722, 790, 1776, 1786, 1788*, 1792, 1793, 1796, 1798*, 1799, 1802, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1818, 1823, 1828, 1837, 1838, 1841, 1853, 1862, 1880, 1896, 1897, 1904, 1911, 1912; Handwood's Lane, 592.
Mercia, iv, v.
Metheringham (Motheringam), (co. Linc.), 294.
Middlewich (co. Ches.), 531.
Milhouse, p. Sheffield (co. York), 411.
Monk Meole, *see* Crowmeole.
Montford (Monford, Monfort, Monsford, Montfort, Monvert, Mounford, Mountford), xxvi, 137, 434, 440, 452, 465, 496, 522, 535, 550, 599, 605, 610, 627, 642, 672, 678, 680, 713, 715, 716, 799, 1652, 1772, 1779, 1803, 1804, 1810, 1826, 1841, 1905, 1913.
Montford (Monfor, Monford, Monfords) Bridge (Bridg), 195, 614, 621, 629*, 644, 671, 681, 682*, 699, 732, 1761.
Montgomery (Mongomery), 708, 786, 1784, 1840.
Moor, 1785.
Moore town, the, 733.
Moreton (Morton) Corbet (Corbitt), vi, 443, 716.
Morville (Morvell), 714.
Much Wenlock, 503, 511, 523, 530, 689, 694, 1777, 1795, 1814, 1826, 1829, 1830, 1852, 1903.
Mucklestone (Muckleston), (co. Staff.), 678.
Munslow, 1515.
Myddle (Middell, Middle, Midele, Midell), xxii, 629, 640, 682, 711, 1773, 1801*, 1822, 1856*, 1907, 1913.
Nantwich (Namptwich, Nanptwyche), (co. Ches.), 1025, 1824, 1834, 1839, 1902.
Ness (Nesse), 507, 723, 1065, 1781, 1796.
Ness Magna (Ness Strange), *see* Great Ness.
Ness Parva, *see* Little Ness.
Neston (co. Ches.), 1736.
Nether Wallop (Neither Wallopp in co. Southampton), (co. Hants.), 420.
Newent (co. Glouc.), Church, the, 423.
Newport, 451, 648, 709, 1776.
New Ross, St. Mary p. (co. Wexford), 1871.
Newtown (co. Montg.), xxiii, 1797.
Norrington (Norington, (co. Wilt.), 320.
Nosol, *see* Gnosall.
Nottingham (Notingham), St. Mary's p., 1845.

Oackner, 712.
Oakengates (Oakengate), 1641, 1714.
Obberbury, *see* Alberbury.
Onslow (Oneslow, Onnslow, Onsiow, Onsley, Onslowe), p. St. Chad, v*, xx, xxiii, 13, 24, 86, 120, 126, 168, 326, 351, 375, 475, 478, 496, 586, 626, 664, 681, 699, 719, 773, 1483, 1715, 1728, 1745; Hill, 261, 500, 561, 568, 632, 677, 686, 789, 811*.
Oswestry (Ossistree, Ostrey, Oswalstery, Oswellstre, Oswelstrey, Oswestree, Oswistry), 442, 552, 603, 609, 647, 674, 679, 707, 708, 715*, 770, 1033, 1438, 1767, 1769, 1782, 1789*, 1800, 1801, 1818, 1832, 1851, 1861, 1876, 1886, 1894, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1912; Church, the, 432.
Overbury (co. Worc.), 713.
Over Peover, *see* Peover.
Oxford (Oxon), 287, 398; Brasenose Coll., xvii; Corpus Christi Coll., xx; Exeter Coll., xviii, xx; Gloucester Hall, xviii; Oriel Coll., xviii; Pembroke (Pemb.) Coll., xviii, xix*, 970; St. Martin's, xviii; Wadham Coll., xx.
Oxon (Oxon-with-Shelton), v, vi*, xix, 364; Christ Church, vi; Vicarage, xxvi.

Pattingham (co. Staff.), 449.
Pedarva, nr. Llanfyllin (Llanvoughlin), (co. Montg.), 519.
Pencombe (co. Heref.), xx.
Penegoes (co. Montg.), 745*.
Pengwern [Shrewsbury], iv.
Penkridge (co. Staff.), xx.
Pennal (Pennall, Pinnal), (co. Merion.), 445, 1823.
Peover, Over. *or* Peover, p. Rostherne (co. Ches.), 1887.
Petton, 496, 640.
Pitchford, v, xxv, 152, 665, 702, 707, 714, 819, 1773, 1809, 1814.
Pontefract (Ponctffractt), (co. York), 289.
Pontesbury (Ponsbury, Pontisbury), v, xviii*, xx, 413, 482, 517, 529, 586, 613, 619, 623, 659, 663, 677, 679, 680, 681, 689, 694, 695, 697, 700, 701, 704, 711, 713, 780, 1766, 1768, 1769*, 1796, 1798, 1799, 1800*, 1806, 1809, 1810*, 1813, 1815*, 1816, 1821, 1827, 1844, 1853, 1862, 1868, 1894, 1898, 1901.
Pool, *see* Welshpool.
Porchmarsh [? in p. St. Chad], 539.
Portsmouth (co. Hants.), St. Thomas, 1773.
Poutchmouth [? Portsmouth, co. Hants.], 587.
Prees (Preece, Preese), 477, 579, 1837.
Presteigne (Presteane), (co. Radnor), 714.
Preston, 1022, 1025*.
Preston Brockhurst (Brakhurst), p. Moreton Corbet, 251, 400.
Preston Gubbals (Gobbold, Gubals, Gubbols), 527, 668, 1888.
Preston Montford (Monford), 547.
Prussia, xxii.
Pulley, p. Meole Brace, 388, 633, 734, 791, 798.
Pulverbatch (Pouderbach, Pulverbach), *see* Church Pulverbatch.

Quatt, 286.

Radnor, Old, 674, 723.
Ratlinghope (Ratinghop), 681, 1801.
Redborne (co. Hartford.), 417.
Ribbesford (co. Worc.), 1768, 1774.
Ribston, Great, with Walshford, p. Hunsimgore (co. York), Hall, the xx.
Ringwood (co. Hants.), xvi.
Rixam, *see* Wrexham.
Rockerdine (Rockwarden, Rockwardine), *see* Wrockwardine.
Rocksiter (Roxceter, Roxcitor, Roxeter, Roxiter), *see* Wroxeter.
Rodington, xxv, 422, 450, 597, 1816.
Rossall, Down *or* Little (Rosell, Roshall, Rosill, Rossall, Rossell, Rosshall, Ross Hall), v*, vi, xiv, xxiii, 63, 100, 193, 269, 602, 606, 724, 810, 820, 862, 863, 892, 1296, 1546, 1651, 1749.
Rossall Heath, 1537.
Rossall, Moated House, v.
Rossall, Up or The Isle, xxiii. *See also* The Isle.
Roveris, 611.
Rowde (co. Wilts.), xix*.
Rowton, p. High Ercall (Arcoll), vi, 601.
Rugby (co. War.), School, the xix.
Runcorn (Runcon), (co. Ches.), 670.
Ruobn [?] (co. Flint), 509.
Rushbury, 527, 1786.
Russia, 342.
Ruthin (co. Denb.), 1800.
Ruyton-of-the-Eleven-Towns (Ruiton, Ruyton), 670, 1775, 1860. *See also* Writton.
Ryton (Ryten), 396, 431, 611, 1032, 1797. *See also* Writton.

St. Asaph, 1776.
St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe (co. Kent), 407.
Sedgebury (co. Staff.), 1858.
Shawbury (Shabury), 477, 597, 615, 643, 649, 1025, 1634, 1774, 1810, 1859, 1911.
Sheinton (Shinton, Shynton), 610, 721, 1768.
Shelton (Shellton, Sheltone, Shilton), v*, vi*, 26, 27, 77, 134, 237, 252, 269, 273, 285, 291, 324, 416, 418, 436, 444, 519, 535, 567, 575, 583, 591, 602, 632, 730, 756, 762, 800, 803, 1353; Gorstybank, the, 569, 782.
Sheriff Hales (Sherilthales, Shirifhales), 329, 1846.

Shifnal (Shefnal, Shefnell, Shiffnal, Shiffnall), 716, 724, 1772, 1789, 1815, 1818, 1833, 1878.
Shrawardine (Scrawardin, Sherwardine, Shrawarden, Shrawardin), 605, 660, 663, 1065, 1778, 1803, 1815, 1841.

SHREWSBURY (Shrewesburye, Shrewsby, Shrosbury, Shrowsbery, Shrowsbure, Shrowsbury, Shrowsburye), xiv, xviii*, xx*, xxi, 78, 187, 210*, 241, 243, 252, 271, 293, 759, 1712, 1713.
Abbey (Abby, Abee, Abey), p., vi, xii, 227, 275, 413, 472, 494, 496, 507, 543, 548, 574, 583, 592, 603, 610, 611, 630, 635, 641, 668, 674, 675, 692, 745, 764, 781, 787, 798, 800, 817, 820, 834, 839, 851, 856, 864; Church, the, xviii, xxiv. *See* Holy Cross.
Abbey Foregate (Abbey Fored, Abby Foryatt, Munks forehead), 144, 227, 253, 1415.
Alkmond (Alkman's, Alkmind, Alkmon's), *see* St. Alkmond.
Allat's Schools, Murivance, x.
Almshouse (Ales (Allemes, Allems, Allmes, Allms, Alls, Allsm, Almes, Alms, Awmlls), Hous (House, Houses, Howse, Howses), (Allmeshouse, Allmshouse, Allshouse, Almeshouse, Almshouses, Ameshouse), the, x, 1, 13, 18, 22, 23, 27*, 28*, 38*, 42*, 62, 69, 78, 79, 85, 92, 104, 106, 115, 133, 135, 143, 197, 201, 202, 222*, 230*, 231, 234, 238, 239, 248, 262, 264, 269, 290, 295, 297, 301, 308, 353, 378, 382, 406, 408, 416*, 421*, 422*, 428, 444, 735, 738, 741, 743*, 744, 753, 754*, 759, 760*, 766*, 770, 775, 785, 790, 792, 793, 796, 798*, 802*, 803, 805, 806, 807, 815, 818, 819, 820*, 826, 829, 831, 844, 847, 855, 860, 871, 894.
Almshouse (Allmes (Allms, Almes) House (Houses, Howse)), the, Of the Welsh (Welch) Bridge (Brig). (Frankwell Almes Houses, the, Wellsh Allmes House), 4, 11, 36*, 144.
Almshouse (Almes Howse, Almshows), the, St. Chad's, x*, 210, 226.
Austin Friars (Freyers, Fryars, Fryers), the, 137, 282, 410, 435; Church & Cemetery, the, xi; House, xi, xii.
Bellstone, xi, xx.
Bent Stone (Stonne, Stonn), (benestone, benstone), the, 42, 69, 145, 265, 285.
Boathouse (Boat House, Botehouse), the, New St., Frankwell, 861, 1375, 1570, 1571.
Brewhouse (Brewhous, Mr. Rowley's Bruehouse), the, 228, 818, 862.
Brinkwell, 89.
Cadogan's Chapel, xxii; Cross & Chapel, Frankwell, xi.
Castle, the, xxi, xxii*, 228, 229, 1794.
Chad ? alls [old] house, 181.
Chad's (Cedde) p., *see* St. Chad.
Chronicle Office, iii.
Coleham (Coolom), The walle going to, 101.
College, the, Of St Chad's (Chad, Chadds), College Hill, vi, ix*, x*, xi, xvi, xvii*, xxi.
College Manor house, x.
Corn Market (Cormarkett, Cornemarket, Corne Market, Cornmarket, Corn Markett), the, 43, 45, 46, 76, 81, 83, 100, 111, 115, 124, 214*, 215*, 240, 253, 285, 1548, 1551, 1560, 1563, 1566, 1575, 1578, 1580, 1592, 1603, 1605, 1614, 1617, 1622, 1623, 1634, 1646, 1648, 1670, 1672, 1680*, 1683, 1687, 1694*, 1695, 1698, 1703, 1709, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1728, 1732, 1733, 1737, 1739, 1744*, 1754, 1759.
Court (Cortte, Courtte, Cowrte), the, 41, 46, 64.
Crescent (Cressent), the, 1606; Lodge, 1755.
Draper's Hall, xx.
Frankwell (Farnkwell, Frainkwell, Frak., Franckville, Franckwel, Franckwell, Franckwll, Frank., Frankell, Frankewell, Frankl., Frankw., Frankwel, Frankwl, Franwell, Frinkwell), iii, v*, xx*, xxi, xxiii, 2*, 3, 5*, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16*, 17*, 22, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 41*, 42, 44, 45*, 48*, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 56, 57, 58*, 60*, 61,

62, 63*, 65, 70, 74*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 85, 86, 87, 89, 95*, 96, 97, 98*, 101*, 102*, 104, 105*, 106, 109, 110*, 113*, 114, 116, 120, 124, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137*, 139, 140, 142*, 143, 146*, 147*, 148, 149*, 150*, 152, 153*, 154*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159, 160, 169, 171, 174, 175*, 176, 177, 180, 186, 187*, 189, 192*, 194, 196*, 197*, 200, 202, 203*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213, 214, 215*, 216*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221, 225*, 226, 227*, 228*, 229, 231, 232, 233*, 234, 235, 236, 237*, 238, 239*, 241, 242, 244, 245*, 246, 250*, 251*, 252*, 256, 257*, 258, 259*, 261*, 263, 264*, 265*, 266, 267*, 268, 269*, 270, 273, 274*, 275*, 276*, 277, 278, 279, 281, 283, 284*, 285, 287, 290, 293*, 294, 295, 299, 313, 325, 386, 387, 389*, 390*, 391*, 392, 393*, 394*. 395*, 398*, 399*, 400*, 401*, 402*, 403, 405, 406*, 407, 408, 409*, 410*, 411*, 415, 416, 417, 419*, 420*, 421*, 423, 424, 425, 426, 429*, 430, 434*, 435, 436*, 439*, 440*, 447*, 449, 466, 539, 548*, 549, 556*, 560*, 561, 562*, 563*, 564*, 565*, 566*, 567, 568, 569*, 570*, 571*, 572, 573*, 574, 575*, 576, 577*, 578*, 579, 580, 582, 584*, 585*, 586*, 587, 588*, 589*, 590*, 591*, 592*, 593*, 594*, 595, 596*, 597, 598*, 599, 600, 601*, 602, 604*, 605*, 606*, 607, 608*, 609*, 610, 611*, 613*, 614*, 615*, 616*, 617, 618,* 619*, 620, 621*, 622*, 623*, 624, 625*, 626*, 627*, 628*, 629*, 630*, 631*, 632*, 633*, 634*, 635*, 636*, 637*, 638*, 639*, 640*, 641*, 642*, 643*, 644, 645, 646*, 647, 648, 649*, 650*, 652, 654*, 656, 657, 665, 666, 671, 672*, 674, 675*, 677, 678, 680, 682*, 683, 684,* 685*, 686, 687*, 688*, 689*, 690, 692, 694*, 695, 696*, 697, 701, 712, 729, 730*, 735, 736*, 738*, 740, 741, 742*, 744, 745, 752, 755, 761, 768*, 770, 771, 776, 778, 780, 785, 789, 790, 792, 793,* 795, 799, 800, 801*, 802*, 803*, 804*, 805*, 806*, 807*, 808*, 810, 811, 812*, 813*, 814*, 816*, 817*, 818*, 819*, 820*, 821*, 822*, 823*, 824*, 825*, 826*, 827*, 828, 829, 830*, 831*, 832*, 833*, 834*, 835*, 836*, 837, 838*, 839*, 840, 841*, 842*, 843, 844*, 845*, 846*, 847*, 848*, 849*, 851*, 852*, 853*, 854*, 855*, 856*, 857*, 859, 860*, 861, 862, 863*, 864*, 865, 866, 867*, 868. 869, 871*, 872*, 873, 874, 875, 876*, 877, 879, 880, 885*, 887*, 888, 892, 893, 895, 1268, 1412*, 1413*, 1414*, 1415*, 1434, 1515, 1517, 1531*, 1532, 1533*, 1535*, 1536*, 1537*, 1538*, 1539*, 1540*, 1541*, 1542, 1543*, 1544, 1545*, 1546*, 1547*, 1548*, 1549, 1550*, 1551*, 1552*, 1553*, 1554, 1555*, 1556*, 1557*, 1558, 1559*, 1560*, 1561*, 1562*, 1563*, 1564, 1565, 1567*, 1568*, 1569*, 1570*, 1571*, 1572*, 1573, 1574, 1575*, 1576*, 1577, 1578*, 1579*, 1580*, 1581*, 1582, 1583*, 1584*, 1585*, 1586*, 1587, 1588*, 1589*, 1591*, 1592*, 1593*, 1594, 1595*, 1596*, 1597*, 1598*, 1599*, 1600, 1601*, 1602*, 1603*, 1604*, 1605*, 1606, 1607*, 1609*, 1610*, 1611*, 1612*, 1613, 1614*, 1615*, 1616, 1617*, 1618*, 1619*, 1620*, 1621*, 1622*, 1623*, 1624*, 1625*, 1626, 1628, 1629*, 1630*, 1631*, 1632, 1633*, 1634, 1635*, 1636*, 1639*, 1640*, 1641, 1642*, 1643*, 1644*, 1645*, 1646*, 1647*, 1649*, 1650*, 1651*, 1652*, 1653, 1654*, 1655*, 1656*, 1657*, 1658*, 1659*, 1660*, 1661*, 1662, 1663*, 1664*, 1666, 1667*, 1668*, 1669*, 1671*, 1672*, 1673*, 1674*, 1676*, 1677, 1678, 1679*, 1680*, 1681*, 1682*, 1683*, 1684, 1685*, 1686*, 1687*, 1688*, 1689*, 1690*, 1691, 1692, 1693*, 1694, 1695*, 1696*, 1697, 1698, 1699*, 1700*, 1701, 1702, 1703*, 1704*, 1705*, 1706*, 1707*, 1708*, 1709*, 1710, 1711*, 1712*, 1714*, 1715*, 1716, 1717, 1718*, 1719, 1720*, 1721, 1723*, 1724*, 1725*, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731*, 1732*, 1733*, 1734*, 1735*, 1736, 1737, 1738*,

1739*, 1740*, 1741*, 1742*, 1743, 1744*, 1745*, 1746*, 1747, 1748*, 1749*, 1750, 1751*, 1752*, 1753*, 1754*, 1755*, 1756*, 1757*, 1758*, 1760*, 1761, 1762*, 1763.
Free Schools, the, xi.
Freyers (Friars, Fryars, Fryers), *see* Austin Friars.
Gate, ye, 389.
Gaol (Geole, Goal, Goyle), ye, 763, 853, 1399.
Grey *or* Franciscan Friars, v; —— Church, viii.
Guild Hall, the, viii.
Hall, the, 1504.
Hall steares, the, 182.
Holy (H.) Cross (Cros), p., xviii, xix, 623, 627*, 629, 641, 653, 656, 662, 664, 676, 696, 699, 714, 816, 838, 863, 1763, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1771*, 1772, 1777*, 1779, 1784, 1785, 1790, 1798, 1800, 1801, 1812, 1824*, 1828*, 1829, 1830, 1832, 1840, 1843*, 1844, 1865, 1871, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1899, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1913. *See* Abbey. Church, xviii, xxiv.
House, Tho. Amler's, xxii.
House (H.) of Industry (Indy.), (H.I.), 1464, 1563, 1609*, 1650, 1653*, 1654*, 1662, 1667, 1668*, 1669, 1670, 1672*, 1674, 1675, 1677*, 1678, 1679*, 1685, 1686*, 1688, 1691, 1705, 1710, 1712, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1723, 1725, 1730, 1731*, 1737, 1740, 1743*, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747*, 1749, 1753, 1754, 1758*, 1760, 1761, 1763.
Hut (Hutt) in Theeves Lane, 214, 217.
Infirmary, the, 1412, 1480.
Inns, &c.: Bear (Baree, Beare), 254, 271, 575; Bell, 625, 841; Bell, Frankwell, 415; Bell, Kill Lane, 621, 843; Black Lion (Loyon, Lyon), xxiii, 557, 599; Bull in (of) the Barn (Barne), xxiii, 603, 788, 894; Bush, xxiii, 794; Coach & Horses (Couch & horses), 635, 891; Dolphin (Dalphin), 855; Fasent in Mardall (Feasant, Feassant, Feasseant, Feesand, Feesent, Fesand, Fessant), *see* Pheasant; Flekes (Flickes), 82*; Flower de Luce (Flowerdeluce, Flowerdeluice), xxiii, 869, 877; Fountaines, 567; Fox (Fox, Cornemarket), xxiii, 165, 545, 559, 566, 582, 585, 690, 719, 798, 815, 820, 821, 831, 841, 860, 865, 892, 1361, 1373, 1774; Freehand, 168; George, 1438; George, Frankwell, 576, 597, 860; George, Wyle (Wild) Cop, 600; Globe, 601, 803; Golden Ball, 852, 855; Golden (Goulden) Heart, xxiii, 759; Golden Lion (Loyant, Lyon), 861*; Green (Greene) Man., xxiii, 863; Gullet, xxiii, 79, 181, 422, 440, 678, 681*, 780*, 797; —— Stable, the, 380; Haileston, 811, 815; Harp, xxiii, 227, 409; Horseshoe (Horshooe, Horsshew), Mardol (Mardall), 804, 847, 861; Jockey, Frankwell (Frankl.), 1413; King's (King) Head, 159, 176, 412, 585, 779, 785, 819, 830, 849; Lion (Loyon) Dogg Lane, 832; New Key, 580, 829, 859; Pheasant (Fasent in Mardall, Feasant, Feassant, Feasseant, Feesand, Feesent, Fesand, Fessant, Phesan), Wyle Cop, xxiii, 49, 96, 122, 159, 201, 261, 270, 279; Pied (Pide) Bull, 804; Plough (Plow), Castle Foregate, 597, 840; Plum & (of) Feathers, 609, 623; Raine bow, High St., 823; Red Lion (Loyn, Lyon), xxiii, 854; Drawwell at, 241; Salmon (Salman), 778; Ship, Barker St., 1570; Star (Starr), 823, 826, 849, 854; Sun (Sune, Sunn) tavern (taveren), 275, 294, 558, 1380; Suttle, 227; Swan, xxiii, 214, 216, 581, 592, 818, 843; Talbot, High St., 627; Three (3) Tuns (Tunes, Tunns), xxiii, 234, 779*, 843, 849; Trumpet (Mardol (Mardoll), 800, 831, 1414; White Horse (Hors), Frankwell, 564, 801, 862; White Lion (Loyon), 593.
Jersey House, St. Austins Friars, x.
Jersey (Jersie) School (Scoole), [Austin Friars], 219.
Julian (Juli., Julia, Julians, Julia's Jullian's), *see* St. Julian.
Julian "Whos hee," 175.
King's Palace, iv.

Lee Stalls, the, xxiii, 1559, 1609, 1650, 1660, 1670, 1729.
Main Guard (Mayne garde), the, 227.
Market Place, viii, 1538.
Meeting House, ye [? Quakers], 532, 534, 536.
Millington's Hospital, Frankwell, x, xii, 1662, 1761.
Munks forehead, *see* Abbey Foregate.
Necessary House, a. St. Johns Hill, 1548.
Non-conformist Chapel, High St., xii*., Swan Hill, xii.
Pest House (H., Howse), Frankwell [*now* Boathouse Inn], iii, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222*.
Pinfold, the (Copthorne Rd.), 594.
Polestake, the, 886.
Pool (Poole), the, 132, 629.
Presbyterian Chapel, High St., xii*; Swan Hill, xii.
Quaker Meeting House, St. John's Hill, xii. *See* Meeting House.
Quakers' Garden, 774.
Quarry (Quorell), the, iii, ix.
Roman Catholic Chapel, Town Walls, xii.
St. Alkmond (Alkman's, Alkmind, Alkmond, Alkmon's, St. Alkman's, (Alkmond's, Alkmone's, Alkmon's, Alkmund, Alkmund's, Allkeman's, Allkman's, Allkmun's, Allmane's, Allman's)), xx, 112, 175, 240, 256, 268, 273, 320, 344, 362, 382, 386, 394, 410, 412*, 435, 466, 474*, 489, 490*, 492, 495*, 496, 497, 507, 515, 525, 532, 539, 547, 550, 554, 581, 587, 589, 601, 606, 612, 613, 620, 623, 638, 641, 646, 651, 654, 655, 657, 660, 666, 668, 670, 671, 674*, 676, 677, 679, 681*, 696, 699, 709, 723, 783, 784, 787, 794, 797, 806*, 811, 812*, 815, 817, 821, 831, 832, 837, 838, 840, 841, 847, 870, 876*, 893*, 895, 1763, 1766, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1774*, 1775, 1776, 1777*, 1779, 1783*, 1784, 1787, 1788*, 1789, 1790*, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1797*, 1799*, 1802, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1812, 1813*, 1817, 1820, 1822, 1827*, 1828, 1833, 1835, 1845, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1856, 1861, 1862, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1886, 1891, 1896, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1910, 1912; Church, iv, xxv*.
St. Austin's Friars (Freyers, Fryars, Fryers), 137, 282, 410, 435, 1670, 1679; Cemetery, xi; Church, xi; House, xi, xii; Priory, 1735.
St. Blaise's Chapel & Cemetery, nr. Murivance, xi.
St. (Saynt) Chad (Cedde, Chad's, St. Ceadda's, (Cedda, Cedde, Chadd, Chaddes, Chadd's, Chad's)), p., *passim*; Church (Churche, Collegiate Church, Royal Free Chapel), iv*, v*, vi*, vii*, viii*, ix, x*, xi*, xii*, xiii*, xiv*, xv*, xvi*, xvii*, xviii*, xix, xx*, xxiv*, xxv*, xxvi, 45, 246, 261*, 303, 316, 617, 729, 801, 898, 1712, 1801, 1806, 1834, 1836*, 1897, —— Chancel, the, vii, viii*; Chantry (Burton's), viii; Chapel, the, vi, 1834, 1836; Churchyard (Church-yerd), the, vi, vii*, ix*, x*, xxii, 30, 619; Lady Chapel, the (Bishop's Chancel, the, Lady Aisle, the), vi*, vii; Longner pew, the, viii; New Church, the, vi, vii, ix*, 1537, 1544, 1839; Old Church, the, v, vi*, vii*, ix*, x, xxi, —— Bishop's Chancel of, vi, xix*, Lady Chapel of, vi, vii; Side Chapels, viii; Tower, the, vii*, viii, 1830; Country p. (*i.e.* Bicton), vi, xiv; Houses in, xxiii; Mansions in the p., xi; Workhouse, x.
St. George's Chapel, Frankwell, nr. Welsh Bridge, xi; Parish & Church, v.
St. Giles', xii.
St. John [? St. John's Hill], 1709.
St. John's (St. John the Baptist's) Hospital, Frankwell, viii, xi, xvii.
St. (S.) Julian (Juli, Julia, Julian, Julians, Julia's, Jullian's, St. Juli. (Julia, Juliane's, Julian's, Julias, Julien, Julienes, Juliens, Jullians, Jullien's)), p. (p'h., pish.), v, xxii, 43, 82, 111*, 114, 120, 175, 178, 179, 182*, 201, 204, 226*, 228, 255, 275,

278*, 283, 291*, 293, 417, 419, 425, 426*, 431, 441, 451, 458, 474, 490*, 493, 495, 498, 507, 519, 537, 538, 539, 542, 544, 549, 572, 590, 594, 595, 599, 610, 614*, 615*, 630*, 632*, 633, 634, 640, 641, 648, 649, 656, 657, 660, 665, 667, 675, 681, 683, 689, 690, 695, 700, 704, 707, 714, 716, 719, 721, 731, 753, 755, 756*, 790, 793, 798, 813, 815, 828, 837, 840, 841, 843, 845, 859, 885, 889, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776*, 1780*, 1781*, 1782, 1784, 1788, 1794, 1798*, 1805, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1817, 1819, 1821, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1835, 1839, 1841, 1842*, 1844, 1846, 1847*, 1849, 1851*, 1860*, 1861, 1862, 1878, 1881, 1882, 1887, 1890, 1892, 1897*, 1900*, 1901*, 1902, 1907, 1908, 1911*, 1914; Church, iv, xi, xxv, 780, 787, 793*, 797, 811, 817*, 818, 819, 1872; Friars, viii.

St. (S.) Mary (Marie, Marie's, Maryes, Mary's) p., 195, 224, 226*, 239, 386, 387, 416, 422, 429, 467, 471, 492, 507, 524, 541, 581, 583*, 585, 594, 605, 606, 607, 611*, 628, 629*, 634, 645, 649, 661*, 668, 669, 675, 677, 691, 702, 703, 719, 720, 722, 725, 744, 776, 803, 804, 809, 814, 830, 833, 834, 840*, 844, 862, 874, 885, 889, 893*, 895, 1764*, 1766*, 1767, 1771, 1772*, 1773, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778*, 1781*, 1782, 1784*, 1785, 1786*, 1787, 1788, 1790*, 1791, 1793, 1794*, 1795*, 1796*, 1803, 1806, 1811*, 1816, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1822*, 1823, 1828, 1829*, 1832, 1837, 1840, 1842, 1845, 1846*, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1853, 1854, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1873*, 1879, 1890, 1893, 1895, 1898, 1901*, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1914*; Church, iv, v*, vii*, viii, xi, xii*, xxii.

St. Michael's Church within the Castle, xi.

St. Rombald's Chapel & Cemetery, nr. Barker St., xi.

St. Werburgh's Chapel & Cemetery, nr. Chaddelode (bottom of Belmont), xi.

Sandemanian, or Scotch Baptist Meeting House, Cole Hall, xii.

School, the, x, xviii, xix*.

School in Murivance, x.

Schools (Scooles), ye, 515, 541.

Schools (Schoule, Scooles), the free, xi, 111, 190.

Severn (River), the, v*, viii.

Sextry, the, Kiln Lane, vii.

Sparkes House on the Hill, 820.

Stone Bridge (Stonn Brige), the, 101, 1376.

Stone Gate, the, xxii.

Streets and Shuts: Back Lane, 1550, 1627, 1727; Baker St. [? Barker St.], 1702; Barker (Barkere, Barker's) St., 19, 22, 23*, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 39, 40, 45, 47, 48*, 54, 59, 60, 65, 75, 79*, 80, 84, 85*, 91, 93, 95, 97, 103*, 106*, 108, 109, 112, 115, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 136, 142, 150, 152, 153*, 183, 190, 192, 194, 198, 220, 221, 225, 231, 232, 233, 247, 255, 257, 266, 274, 282, 284, 285, 288, 294, 295*, 411, 416, 421*, 422, 424*, 434, 441, 557, 562, 568*, 569, 572, 573*, 574*, 575, 576, 577, 578*, 579, 580, 582, 584, 585, 586, 590*, 592, 597*, 600, 604, 611, 615, 616*, 619, 622, 623*, 624, 631, 632, 640, 730, 778, 803*, 804*, 805*, 806, 807*, 809, 811, 813*, 814, 815*, 816, 820, 823, 824, 829, 831, 833, 834, 835, 837, 846, 852, 872, 876, 1412, 1413, 1414*, 1438, 1471, 1531, 1532, 1533*, 1535, 1536*, 1537*, 1538, 1539*, 1540, 1541*, 1542*, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1549*, 1550*, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1558*, 1559, 1561*, 1562, 1564, 1565*, 1566, 1567, 1568*, 1569*, 1570*, 1571, 1573, 1574*, 1579, 1580*, 1581*, 1582, 1583, 1584*, 1585*, 1586, 1588*, 1589*, 1591*, 1594*, 1595*, 1596*, 1597*, 1598, 1600*, 1601*, 1603, 1604, 1605*, 1606, 1608, 1609*, 1610*, 1611, 1612*, 1613*, 1614, 1615*, 1616*, 1617*, 1618*, 1619, 1620*, 1621, 1622, 1623*, 1625*, 1626, 1628, 1631, 1632*, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636*, 1637, 1639*, 1640, 1641*, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648*, 1649*, 1650*, 1651, 1652*, 1653*, 1654, 1655,

1657, 1659*, 1660, 1661*, 1662*, 1663*, 1665*, 1666, 1668*, 1669*, 1671, 1672*, 1673, 1674*, 1675*, 1676*, 1678, 1679*, 1680*, 1681*, 1682, 1683*, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687*, 1688, 1689*, 1690*, 1691*, 1692*, 1693*, 1698*, 1699*, 1700, 1701*, 1702*, 1703*, 1705*, 1706*, 1707, 1708*, 1709*, 1710*, 1712*, 1713, 1714*, 1715*, 1716*, 1717, 1718*, 1719, 1721, 1722*, 1723*, 1724*, 1725, 1726*, 1727*, 1728*, 1732*, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739*, 1740*, 1741*, 1742*, 1743*, 1745, 1746*, 1747*, 1748*, 1749*, 1750*, 1754*, 1755, 1756, 1757*, 1758*, 1759, 1760*, 1761*, 1762, 1763*; Barret's (Baret, Baret's, Barett, Barett's, Bariet, Barit's, Barrat's, Barret, Barret's, Barrett, Berets) Shut, xxiii, 33, 34, 56, 355, 357, 369, 411, 417, 437, 556, 575, 578, 583, 590*, 591*, 594, 606, 609, 616, 634, 679, 698, 730, 777, 820, 823* 826, 832, 833, 844; Belmont (Bellmont, Bell Mont (Mount), Anciently Chadde's Lode & Priest's Lode), v, ix, x, xxiii, 1615, 1636, 1668, 1712, 1713, 1744, 1750, 1761; Belmont Bank, v; Bone Lane, 176; Brass (Bras) Castle (Castell), xxiii, 580*, 583, 601, 616, 623, 625, 810, 875; Butcher's (Butcher) Row, 1611; Carnarvon (Caernarfon, Caernarvon, Canarvin, Canervin, Cannarven, Cannarvin, Cannarvon, Cannevon, Carn., Carnarvan, Carnarvane, Carnarven, Carnarvend, Carnarvene, Carnarvent, Carnarvin, Carnarvond, Carnerven, Carnervend, Carnervon) Lane, 5, 14, 25, 27, 29*, 30, 33, 39, 41, 43*, 47, 51, 54, 56, 59, 60, 63, 64, 78, 93, 113, 119, 120, 131, 173, 194, 199, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 221, 224*, 231, 235, 239*, 241, 243, 244*, 279, 302, 405, 431, 570, 575, 586, 592, 600, 601, 605, 622, 625*, 802, 806, 821, 822, 848, 850, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1551, 1557, 1558, 1572, 1575, 1578, 1596, 1622, 1638, 1651, 1653, 1669, 1671, 1690, 1692, 1705, 1721, 1727, 1733; Claremont (Clarimont, Clerimont), 585; —— Buildings, 1575, 1594, 1597, 1613; Claremont (Clairmont, Claramon, Claremount, Clarimon, Clarimons, Clarimont, Clarrimon, Cleremon, Cleremont, Clerimont) Hill, 40, 68, 78, 79, 93, 97, 116, 146, 218, 222, 239, 409, 419, 589, 594, 602, 608, 633, 765, 803*, 812, 1534, 1540, 1542, 1543, 1545, 1546, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1557, 1559, 1560, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1580, 1582, 1586, 1589, 1590, 1595, 1599*, 1600, 1602, 1604, 1608, 1610, 1614, 1620, 1621, 1627, 1628, 1633, 1634*, 1652, 1658, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1681, 1684, 1688, 1689, 1702*, 1705, 1707, 1715*, 1722*, 1725, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1745, 1755; St., *see* Dog Lane; College (Coll.) Hill, vii*, ix, 1637, 1695; Dog Lane (Dag Lane, Dodlane, Doge Lane, Dogelane, Dogge Lane, Dogg Lane, Doglane), *now* Claremont St., xxiii, 59, 67, 81, 119, 130, 146, 179, 196, 215, 217, 218*, 219*, 221*, 226*, 234, 244, 405, 559, 571, 572, 576*, 577*, 586, 595, 606, 618, 622, 624, 628, 633, 634, 637, 642, 745, 802, 812*, 814, 816, 829, 846*, 1413, 1415, 1530, 1534, 1537*, 1539*, 1541, 1544*, 1546, 1547*, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1558, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1564, 1566*, 1569*, 1572, 1573, 1575, 1582, 1587, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1601*, 1603, 1605, 1611, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1619*, 1621, 1624, 1631, 1633, 1636*, 1637, 1638, 1642, 1644, 1645*, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1661, 1662, 1665*, 1666, 1670, 1674, 1675*, 1678, 1679, 1681, 1684, 1685, 1688, 1690, 1696, 1700, 1702*, 1704, 1706, 1707*, 1708, 1711*, 1712*, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1730, 1731, 1734, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739*, 1743, 1744, 1747, 1750, 1751*, 1758, 1759, 1762; Dolbrin's Shute, 211, 212; Dun's (Dauns, Dones, Donne, Donnes, Dun, Dune, Dunn, Dunne's,

Dunn's) Shut, (Donnshut), 94, 121, 129, 145, 211, 221, 232, 236*, 266, 308, 410, 598, 618, 807; Fish St., 1534, 1553; Golden Cross Passage (Shut), Kiln Lane, xii, 1566, 1603; Grope Lane, 571; Gullet (Gulley) Passage (Shut), 559, 1742, 1760; High (Highe, Hight) St., v, xi, xviii, 20, 45, 60, 64, 67, 83, 101, 121, 151, 196, 213, 215, 238, 286, 559, 573, 579, 587, 593, 609, 617, 624, 630, 633, 792, 793, 841, 1538, 1539, 1548*, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1584, 1586, 1589, 1590, 1600, 1602, 1605, 1607, 1617, 1619, 1622, 1639, 1653, 1656, 1660, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1700, 1702, 1707, 1711, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1730, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1748, 1754, 1758; Hill, the, 36, 142, 149*, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 180, 185, 814, 818, 841, 845, 852, 892; Hill's (Hill, Mr. Hill's) Lane, xi, 592*, 616, 642, 650, 803, 812, 827, 838, 846, 1453, 1475, 1534, 1539, 1540*, 1543, 1544, 1546, 1547, 1551*, 1552, 1556, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1571*, 1572, 1574, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1583*, 1584, 1587, 1590, 1593, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1601, 1604, 1607, 1630, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1676*, 1677, 1682*, 1691*, 1695, 1699, 1703*, 1706, 1725, 1726, 1728*, 1739, 1744, 1746, 1750*, 1759*; His, the, 155; Kiln (Kill, Kyll) Lane (Killane), *now* Princess St., v, vii*, 18, 49, 52, 56*, 62, 72, 90, 92, 103, 116, 132, 152, 171, 173, 176, 179, 182, 188, 197, 203, 224, 228*, 229, 250, 274, 424, 559, 573, 575, 625, 630, 633, 742, 745, 805, 820, 826, 1414, 1530, 1531, 1534, 1535, 1540, 1552, 1556, 1562, 1570, 1574*, 1579, 1584, 1586, 1587*, 1588, 1599, 1606, 1608*, 1610*, 1612, 1614, 1634, 1635*, 1638, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1649*, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1676*, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1690*, 1692*, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1703, 1714, 1721*, 1722, 1726*, 1728*, 1733*, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742*, 1748, 1751, 1752*, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1759; King's Head Shut (Sut), Mardol, xii*, 413, 846, 1571; Knockin (Knocin, Knocing, Knotting, Knuck, Knucken, Knuckin, Knucking) St., *now* Hill's Lane, 36, 37, 40, 61*, 149, 158*, 175, 568, 609, 621, 680, 1555, 1560, 1608, 1662, 1665; Mardol (Mardal, Mardale, Mardall, Mardalle, Marddall, Mardoll, Merdall), xii, xx*, xxi, 3*, 5*, 6*, 7, 9*, 10*, 13, 15, 16*, 17, 18*, 23, 29*, 31, 32, 34, 36, 40, 41*, 43*, 44, 46, 48*, 49, 51*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63*, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 82, 83, 88*, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97*, 103, 105, 107, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121*, 138, 151*, 153, 156*, 158, 172, 173, 174, 176, 184*, 186, 195*, 196, 204, 205, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215*, 216, 218, 221, 226, 228, 231*, 237, 240, 243, 244, 247, 250, 253, 257, 260, 263, 267, 269*, 270, 283, 287*, 289, 293*, 445, 554, 559, 561, 565, 566, 567, 574*, 576*, 581, 583*, 587*, 589, 598, 600, 601, 608, 610, 617, 618, 622*, 625, 633, 639, 645, 651, 796, 802*, 803, 804*, 805, 808, 814, 815, 824, 835, 836, 840, 846, 1412, 1413, 1414*, 1415*, 1451, 1479, 1531, 1532*, 1533, 1534*, 1535*, 1536*, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545*, 1546, 1548, 1549*, 1550*, 1551, 1553, 1555*, 1556, 1557*, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564*, 1565*, 1567, 1569*, 1571, 1572, 1574, 1575, 1576*, 1577, 1578, 1581, 1582, 1585*, 1586*, 1587*, 1588*, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593*, 1594, 1595*, 1598*, 1599*, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603*, 1604*, 1605, 1606, 1608*, 1609*, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1619*, 1620*, 1622*, 1624*, 1625, 1627, 1629*, 1630, 1632*, 1633, 1634, 1635*, 1636, 1637*, 1638, 1639*, 1640*, 1641, 1642, 1643*, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648*, 1650, 1651*, 1653, 1654, 1655*, 1657, 1658, 1659,

1660*, 1661, 1662*, 1663, 1664*, 1666, 1667*, 1669, 1670*, 1674*, 1675*, 1677*, 1678, 1679, 1680*, 1682, 1683*, 1684*, 1685, 1686, 1687*, 1688, 1689, 1693, 1694, 1696*, 1697*, 1698, 1699*, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703*, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710*, 1712, 1714, 1715. 1716*, 1717*, 1718, 1719, 1721*, 1723, 1724, 1725*, 1726*, 1727, 1729*, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1734*, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739*, 1742*, 1743, 1745, 1746*, 1748*, 1749, 1750, 1751*, 1753, 1757*, 1759*, 1760, 1763; Mardol (Mardall) Head, 37; Market St., 1534; Merevall (Merival, Merivalle, Merivelles, Meriwell, Merrivall), 7, 25, 50, 228, 234, 440; Milk (Milke, Mylke) St., iii, v, 41, 107, 222, 281, 283, 1533, 1546, 1548, 1556, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1574, 1576, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1588, 1589, 1594, 1599, 1606, 1619, 1629, 1635, 1647, 1659, 1666, 1674, 1691, 1704, 1705, 1734, 1749. 1762; Mill Rd. (St.), 1531; Mount, the, Frankwell, 1663; Murivance (Merevance (Merivance, Merivenc, Merivence, Meryvance) Hill, Murrivance), 43, 45, 50, 59, 63, 119, 200, 1534, 1597, 1605, 1615, 1631, 1737, 1752; Nettle (Natels, Netell's, Netles, Nettels, Nettles) Lane, *now* the White Horse Shut, xxiii, 577, 590, 591, 607, 650, 875; New St., Frankwell, 596, 1531, 1535, 1560, 1573, 1592, 1610, 1667, 1695, 1728, 1755; Owen Roberts Sutt, 825; Peacock Passage, 1533; Pig Hall, *now* Quarry Place, 588; Pride Hill, 1542; Princess (Prices, Princes) St., v, vii, x, 1751, 1755; Quarry Place, xvi, 1544, 1556, 1571, 1607, 1612, 1639; Roushill (Roullsell, Roussell, Rowsell, Rowshill) Lane, (Rausel, Rawsel, Rossoll, Roullsell, Rousell, Roushill, Rousil, Rowsall, Rowsell, Rowshill, Rowsill), v, 11, 52, 106, 141, 175, 294, 409, 427, 604, 632, 713*, 842, 852, 887, 1538, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1550, 1556, 1558, 1561, 1567, 1570, 1576, 1582*, 1583, 1590, 1598, 1610, 1616, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1626, 1631, 1638, 1639, 1646, 1652, 1681, 1684, 1696, 1698, 1701*, 1704, 1710*, 1711, 1719, 1721, 1723*, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1735*, 1736, 1741, 1747, 1748*, 1749, 1755, 1757, 1759*, 1760*; Roushill (Rowshill) Walls, 1748; St. (S.) Chads (Chadds) Hill, 1412, 1537, 1538, 1597, 1602, 1649, 1660, 1664, 1677*, 1684, 1758; St. (S. Sen, Sing) John's (Johne's) Hill, 14, 30, 34, 37, 39, 41*, 48*, 49, 51*, 53, 55, 60, 62, 69, 73, 76, 81, 90, 99, 100, 111, 112*, 186, 215, 216, 219, 220, 223, 267, 283, 291, 304, 413, 579*, 588, 630, 633, 638, 802*, 803, 804, 831, 837*, 844, 848, 849, 1413, 1414, 1469, 1528, 1533*, 1534, 1538, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1553, 1557*, 1558, 1560, 1562, 1563, 1564*, 1565, 1572, 1574, 1578, 1583, 1584*, 1587, 1592*, 1597, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1612, 1617, 1618, 1621, 1631, 1640, 1659, 1662, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1682, 1688, 1695*, 1696, 1702, 1703, 1706, 1708, 1711, 1713, 1720, 1723, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1738, 1739, 1743, 1745, 1752, 1754, 1757, 1758*, 1759; St. Johns Row, 1583; St. Johns St., 1685, 1694, 1717, 1751; Ship (Shipp) Shut, Mardol (Mardall), the, 566, 577, 584, 585, 599, 815; Shoplatch (Shop Latch, Shoploch St., Shoplock), 40, 279, 1533, 1540, 1544, 1546, 1547*, 1549, 1555, 1560, 1568, 1577, 1608*, 1632, 1674, 1677, 1701, 1707, 1724, 1734, 1740, 1744, 1747, 1751, 1757, 1758; Square, the, xi; Stalls (Stalles), the, 253; Stillyard Shut (Stillard, Stilliard, Stilliard Sutt, Stilliet, Stillyard, Stilyate, Stylette),xii, xxiii, 33, 42, 58, 106, 111, 175, 281, 296, 308, 825, 826; Swan Hill, ix, xi, xii, 561, 610, 622, 633, 634, 679, 844, 1413, 1414*, 1531, 1536, 1548, 1549, 1574, 1583, 1597, 1606, 1614*, 1623*, 1632, 1637, 1650, 1673, 1674, 1692, 1693, 1699, 1723, 1728, 1735, 1737, 1750,

1752; Tainters (Taintters), the, *now* Tenters, by the River, 174, 252, 620, 639, 765, 799, 820, 834, 839; Thieves Lane, 214, 217; Water Lane, 1670; Water Shut, Mardol (Warter's Sutt, Mardell), 593; White Horse Passage, Frankwell, iii, 1549, 1578; White Horse (House) Shut (St.), Frankwell, *once* Nettle Lane, xxiii, 1532, 1543, 1562; Wyle Cop (Wild Cop, Wildcop, Wilde Copp, Wyle Copp), 804, 832, 848, 890, 1750.
Suryhad Peuse [?], 179.
Swan Hill House, Swan Hill, ix, xx.
Swine Pinfold (pinfould), the, xxiii, 587, 607, 840.
Swine Yard, the, 246.
Theatre, the, 1577.
Town (Towne) Court, 186.
Town Hall, 1660.
Town Wall, viii, ix.
Toyshop, the, 1372*.
United Methodist Meeting House, xii.
Walls (Walle, Walles), (Old town wall, Town walls), the, v, viii, ix, 100, 101, 102, 560, 565, 580, 604, 628, 646*, 647, 838, 841, 1553, 1558, 1576, 1651, 1704.
Waterworks (Waterworkes), the, 587, 593, 606, 609, 618, 620, 632, 806, 819, 833.
Weirs (Waars) on Severn (Syvarne), the, 101.
Welsh (Welch, Welesh) Bridge (Bridg, Brig, Brige), the, v, 16, 29, 30, 37, 56, 59, 100, 114, 580, 881.
Welsh (Welch) bridge (brige) end (inde), 16.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Meeting House, the, xii.
Welsh (Welch, Wellsh, Weltch) Gate (Geate, Yeat, Yeatt), the, xxii, 36, 45, 116, 237, 796, 834.
Wesleyan Meeting House, the, xii.
Wi——dall, the, 38.
Will Witt, 892.
Workhouse, 1378, 1414.
Workhouse, Kingsland, x.

Shropshire, v, xviii, xix.
Sibdon Carwood (Sibdon), xix*.
Silvington, 706.
Smethcott (Smethcot, Smethcote), 460, 642, 658, 686, 726.
Southampton, (co. Hants.), 1670.
Southwark, (co. Surrey), 442.
Stafford, 281, 294.
Stamfordham, (co. Northbld.), 1791.
Stanton (Staunton), 615, 658, 660, 663, 675, 725, 1824, 1880.
Stanton Lacy (Staunton Lacey), 1783.
Stapleton (Stepelton), 695, 720.
Stillingfleet, (co. E.R. York), 326.
Stoak, 477.
Stocke, 626, 673.
Stockport (co. Ches.), 1845.
Stockton, 1806.
Stockton-on-Tees [-upon-Trent, *sic*], (co. Dur.), 1910.
Stoke, 395.
Stoke Nand, 702.
Stoke-on-Trent, xx*.
Stottesden, 1817.
Stretton, xxi*, 138, 890, 1826, 1905. *See also* Church Stretton.
Suffolk, 520.
Sutton, 491, 743, 789, 1767, 1892; Chapel (Chapl.), 421.
Sutton Brockton, *see* Brockton.
Sutton Maddock (Sutton nr. Siffnall), 729.

Tamworth (cos. War. & Staff.), 322, 1816, 1898.
Terymought (co. Montg.), 734.
Tibberton, 370.
Tipton, (co. Staff.), 1899.
Tonge, 660.
Tor Church (co. Dev.), xix.
Torquay (co. Dev.), xix.
Towcester (Taviester, Toscester), (co. Northams.), 396, 443.
Trefeglwys (Tref Eglus, Treveglos) (co. Montg.), 799, 1797.
Treowen (co. Montg.), 1768.
Tugford, 709.

Uckington, p. Wroxeter, 665.
Udlington, 388, 401.
Uffington (Uffinton, Uphinton), 247, 389, 606, 616, 1800, 1825, 1827, 1845, 1913.
Upper Fennant (co. Montg.), 1258.
Uppington, 712.
Upton, 520, 642, 672, 675, 889, 1772.
Upton Cressett (Cressett), 714.

Upton Magna (Magn.), xix*, 528, 535, 760.
Uttoxeter (Uttesceter, Uxiter), (co. Staff.), 396, 709.

Walcot, Bath (co. Somerset), 1888.
Walsall (co. Staff.), 1785.
Warlborough (Warbrough), (co. Oxf.), 334.
Warwick, 335.
Waters Upton, 137, 671.
Wattlesborough (Wattlebury), 537.
Watton (co. Norf.), 423.
Weedon Beck (Weeden), (co. Northants :), 457.
Welbatch (Walbatch, Welbach, Welbitch, Well Bich, Wellbitch, Whelbach, Whelbag, Whelbech, Whelbick, Whelbitch, Wil Bich), v, xxi, 23, 27, 577, 584, 589, 612, 625, 684, 696, 709, 711, 718, 796, 822, 837, 844, 1361*, 1534, 1561, 1594, 1657, 1665.
Wellington (Welington, Welinton), xxv, 204, 537, 553, 580, 593, 618, 620, 626, 647, 653, 675, 676, 693, 716, 724, 809, 1764*, 1794, 1803, 1811, 1856, 1885, 1888, 1898*.
Welshpool (Pool, Welchpool, Welch Pool, Welch Poole), (co. Montg.), 132, 348, 629, 658, 712, 719, 1765, 1785, 1833, 1841, 1850, 1899, 1905.
Wem (Wemm, Wemme, Wym), xxi, 157*, 254, 260, 395, 396, 437, 485, 537, 579, 588, 613, 617, 671, 700, 707, 713, 714, 728, 758, 878, 1416, 1764, 1767, 1803, 1824, 1858, 1869, 1893.
Wenlock, 714, 1768*, 1791. *See* Much Wenlock.
Wentnor, 519, 1786.
Weppora (co. Flint), 795.
Westbury (Wesbury), 138, 443, 493, 502, 585, 640, 712, 719, 732, 841, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1777, 1792, 1796*, 1811, 1849, 1853, 1864, 1889, 1890, 1903, 1909, 1912* ; Church (Curch), the, 714.
West Darby (Liverpool), 1883.
West Felton (Welsh Felton, Westfelton), 535, 545, 647, 661, 662, 667, 698, 716, 789, 810, 1033, 1777, 1826, 1912.
Weymouth (Waymouth), (co. Dorset, 340.
Whicxham, 615.
Whitchurch (Whitcurch, Witchurch), 452, 484, 618, 640, 680, 693, 705, 1766, 1769, 1780, 1819, 1838, 1890.
Whitla [? Whitley], 34.
Whitley (Whiteley, Whitly, Whittley), v, 211, 246, 282, 419, 436, 568, 593, 676, 1003.
Whittington (Whitington, Whittinton), 612, 659, 807, 1771, 1806, 1816, 1819, 1909.
Wigmore (co. Heref.), 418.
Willey, 507*, 1812.
Willingham (co. Staff.), 281.
Will Witt, 892.
Wilnecote, p. Tamworth (co. War.), xx.
Withington, 586.
Wolstanton (Wosansto, Newcastle-under-Lyme), (co. Staff), 813.
Wolverhampton (Wolverhamton), (co. Staff.), 859, 1823, 1895, 1907.
Woodcote (W———, Wood——, Woodcot, Woodcott), v, vi, 75, 199, 252, 260, 268, 274, 483, 573, 576, 599, 616, 626, 645, 653, 664, 674, 681, 693, 764, 800, 817, 837*, 851, 858, 1060, 1277, 1747.
Woodhouse, the, (p. West Felton), 65, 72, 1013.
Worcester (Worcest., Worssester, Woscester), 529, 568, 675, 799 ; All Saint's p., 1767 ; St. Martin's p., 1793 ; St. Swithin p., 1828.
Worfield, 1827, 1895.
Wormington (co. Glos.), xix.
Wornellhome, 576.
Worthen (Worthin), xviii, 468, 493, 585, 707, 796, 1767, 1771, 1782, 1790, 1825, 1828, 1830, 1900, 1904.
Wrenbury (co. Ches.), 251.
Wrentnall, p. Church Pulverbatch, v.
Wrexham (Rixam, Whrickham, Wrixham), (co. Denb.), 655, 698, 867, 893, 1766.
Writton [? Ruyton *or* Ryton], 650.
Wrockwardine (Rockerdine, Rockwarden, Rockwardine), 505, 658, 664, 1788, 1821, 1842.

Wroxeter (Rocksiter, Roxceter, Roxcitor, Roxeter, Roxiter, Worxeter, Wroxcester, Wroxitor), 119, 402, 669, 692*, 693, 697, 723, 828, 1783, 1785, 1831, 1835*, 1850, 1898, 1909.

Yeaton, p. Baschurch, 603.
Yeill (Yell, Yelle, Yle, Yll), the, *See* Isle.
York, xx.
Yorton, p. Broughton, v*.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—(i.) *Christian name omitted*: Adams, 53 [Ann]; Allcock, 1056, 1224; Allen, 769; Ambler, 36 [Rog.]; Antlet, 1186 [Eliz.]; Antley, 547; Applebury, 500 [My.]; Arrowsmith, 53 [My.]; Arthur, 1378; Bagley, 1646; Bailey, 1111 [Ann]; Baker, 33, 725 [Eliz.]; Barber, 1064; Barkley, 35; Barnett, 1507 [—— ? Mgt.]; Barrow, 442; Basnett, 1102; Bassett, 1128 [My.], 1197 [My.]; Bather, 1299 [Ann], 1321 [Ann]; Baugh, 1324; Baxter, 1384*; Beale, 464; Bennett, 1105 [? Eliz.], 1198 [Eliz.], 1299 [Eliz.], 1347 [Eliz.]; Bennion, 42, 913; Berrington, 1236 [Eliz.]; Bethell, 1354; Betton, 38 [? Rob.], 88; Bevan, 1506; Bill, 35 [My.]; Birch, 1503; Blakeway, 707, 1523; Blaze, 1179; Botfield, 1296[Ann], 1321; Botley, 1149; Bouger, 1513; Bowers, 37 [Elnor.], 402, 433, 459, 1294; Bowker, 1468 [? Wm. & Mgt.]; Bradley, 846; Brickdale, 62; Bright, 434 [? Eliz.], 482 [? Eliz.], 1090; Britton, 420, 476 [Dor.], 1085; Brookes, 106, 1377*; Brown, 54, 89, 96, 471 [Ann], 1395*; Brownbill, 1266 [Abig.]; Bruce, 1141; Burges, 40, 549 [Mgt.]; Butcher, 1395; Cadwallader, 51 [Ann], 67 [Ann], 94; Calcott, 458, 464, 483; Carless, 530; Carswell, 1462 [Pris.]; Carter, 469 [Dor.]; 647; Cartwright, 1247; Cerrisonn, 46 [Joyce], 57 [Joyce]; Chandler, 521 [My.]; Charles, 710 [Jn.]; Charleton, 557*; Chidley, 62 [Cath.], 68 [Cath.]; Chissior, 627; Clarke, 779, 1132, 1320 [Mgt.]; Cock, 32; Cole, 1589 [Sar.]; Colley, 1140 [Eliz.], 1167; Collins, 656; Cooke, 567, 1385 [Sus.]; Cooper, 63, 494; Corfield, 1385; Corkin, 1055; Cotton, 246; Cottrell, 747; Cox, 108 [Joyce]; Craig, 1310; Crwys, 1685; Cullis, 1185; Dakin, 484; Dalley, 1671; Darby, 1046, 1053; Davies, 12, 39, 43, 46, 52*, 66 [Sinah], 75 [Lucy], 97 [Lucy], 226, 407, 443 [? Ann], 540, 542 [Eliz.], 703, 769, 907, 1160, 1165, 1168, 1174, 1312*, 1328, 1374, 1383, 1450, 1499 [? My.], 1685; Deakes, 438, 446 [Eliz.], 1033; Dennis, 64; Derrington, 1244 [Han.]; Dickin, 1160; Diggory, 524 [My.]; Dominte, 1186; Doughty, 487; Downes, 70 [Al.], 82 [Al.], 432, 451, 1061; Drakewood, 1159 [Christian]; Dyke, 464, 724, 1049; Eaton, 54, 382; Ecclesey, 473. 544 [Al.], 792, 1269; Edwards, 454, 465, 1090 [Ann], 1136 [Mgy.], 1271, 1295, 1524; Ellis, 1293*; Evans, 450, 1089, 1211, 1239, 1303 [Martha]; Fardoe, 366 [? Eliz.]; Farmer, 495, 500, 505, 938; Farrian, 508 [Mgt.]; Faulkner, 510; Felton, 483; Ferrington, 1066 [Tim.]; Fewtrell, 822; Fletcher, 482; Floyd, 35; Foster, 505; Foulkes, 1136 [Gwen]; Fowler, 1247 [My.]; Fownes, 925; Fox, 40 [? Ann], 58, 211, 521 [My.], 531 [My.], 544, 958, 971; Foxall, 1252 [? Ann]; Franks, 468, 550; Fullor, 176; Gardner, 1340; Gargary, 912; Gary, 641 [Eliz.]; Gathin, 451; Genno, 94; Gethin, 463; Gibbins, 489 [Reb.]; Gibbons, 443, 1036; Gittins, 576*, 1072 [My.]; Glover, 1215; Gosneale, 557, 1006; Gough, 470, 497, 1046; Gregory, 821; Griffiths, 31, 44 [Joan], 92, 116, 343 [? My.], 419, 462, 559, 740, 933, 1531; Groves, 517 [Jane]; Gwilliams, 760; Gwyn, 1198 [Eliz.], 1257 [Eliz.]; Hailler, 1454 [Elnor.]; Hammonds, 1444,

1444 [Sar.]; Hancocks, 750 [Rd.]; Hanmer, 1085; Harmer, 1522; Harper, 399 [Elnor.]; Harris, 98, 491, 528, 541, 1060, 1186; Harrison, 36; Harrop, 1039; Hathorne, 434; Haynes, 1181, 1221, 1340*; Healing, 84 [Mgt.]; Heath, 512 [Eliz.], 200; Hewlett, 707; Hicks, 430, 505, 516, 596; Higgins, 88, 92 [Cath.]; Hill, 1049, 1056, 1141 [My.], 1373 [? Eliz.], 1510; Hinckes, 461, 715 [Eliz.], 1239; Hinley, 1393 [Cath.]; Hollingsworth, 1389, 1494; Holt, 1253, 1289; Holton, 1031; Hooper, 402 [Sar.]; Horden, 468 [Ann], 482 [Ann]; Hotchkiss, 93; Howells, 55 [Eliz.], 709; Hughes, 446, 463, 503, 637 [My.], 793, 1057, 1082 [Jn.]; Hulme, 1512 [Ann]; Humphreys, 1162, 1177, 1622; Hurst, 33; James, 1298 [? My.]; Jandrell, 485 [Jane]; Jenkins, 477, 1251; Johnson, 686 [? Sar.]; Jones, 34, 36, 42, 112, 409, 488, 615, 617, 885, 1022, 1058, 1075, 1088, 1098*, 1133, 1154, 1248, 1265 [Jn.], 1524, 1740; Jordan, 608; Juckes, 95; Kidnes, 491; King, 975; Kinnerley, 1182; Kinnersley, 1560 [Jane]; Kirby, 1479; Lake, 1646; Lawes, 2; Lawrence, 46 [Cath.]; Lea, 488 [Sar.], 806; Leet, 98 [My.]; Leigh, 477, 489, 1131 [My.]; Lendall, xviii; Lewis, 2, 527 [Eliz.], 1079, 1159 [Sar.], 1405*; Littlehales, 1124, 1193 [Mgt.]; Lloyd, 619, 1272, 1482 [? Jn.]; Longsdel, 483 [Eliz.], 493 [Eliz.], 529, 541; Lowden, 1038; Loxdale, 1194 [Han.]; Lyttell, 58 [Mgt.]; Machin, 901; Mackburney, 633 [Reb.]; Mackworth, 67 [Ann], 86, 126; Maddocks, 1088 [? Alicia]; Mansell, 1076, 1185, 1215, 1270; Map, 1129; Marson, 499 [My.]; Marston, 1174; Mason, 35, 38, 424, 754, 853 [Tho.], 1245; Mather, 60 [Eliz.], 72, 83, 534 [Eliz.]; Matthews, 1141 [Jane]; Medlicott, 39 [Cath.]; Meighen, 447, 459, 498, 755, 802, 1567; Meredith, 99 [Joan], 1022, 1079 [? Rd.], 1349; Merrington, 1091; Meyrick, 446 [Sus.]; Milward, 39, 818; Mitchell, 1073* [Sam.]; Montgomery, 34; Moody, 1054*, 1101; Moose, 65; Morgan, 1369; Morhall, 1176 [Martha]; Morris, 98, 101, 130, 380, 485, 523, 531 [Gwen], 536 [Elnor.], 542 [Elnor.], 1129, 1137 [My.], 1174, 1179, 1153, 1298 [? Grif.], 1414, 1485; Moseley, 626 [Jn.]; Muckleston, 1254; Nettles, 48; Newcombe, 1299 [? Sus.]; Newell, 72; Newnes, 383 [Martha], 544 [Eliz.]; Niblett, 1078; Nicholas, 1439; North, 429; Old, 95 [Cath.]; Oliver, 470, 486, 501, 1264; Openshaw, 1314 [Eliz.]; Owen, 89, 102, 488, 505, 885, 1006, 1035, 1118 [My.], 1245 [? Ann]; Parker, 34; Parrock, 715 [Ann]; Parry, 753, 823, 1064; Pascall, 54; Payne, 481, 1056; Pearce, 1151; Pearcey, 64; Peplow, 1724; Percival, 482 [My.], 521 [My.], 542 [My.]; Perrot, 1065; Phillips, 1335*, 1576 [Han.]; Pilkington, 116 [Sinah]; Pillsley, 1503; Pinches, 1417 [? Ann]; Pitt, 463 [My.], 469 [My.], 480 [My.]; Powell, 434, 644 [Cath.], 1248; Poyner, 503 [Ann], 1081; Preece, 206; Price, 5, 38, 57, 452, 468, 743; Pritchard, 482, 493, 555, 721, 938, 1395 [Elnor.]; Probert, 1296; Proctor, 1406*; Prother, 1292; Provin, 773; Prowde, 35 [Rd.]; Pryce, 1118 [? My.], 1200, 1246 [? Rd.]; Pugh, 89, 106, 108, 558; Purslow, 1223; Ralphs, 1017; Ramsden, 475 [Reb.]; Redle, 3; Reece, 33; Reynolds, 533, 1336; Reynor, 1500; Richards, 705, 1164 [Edw.], 1339 [Eliz.], 1373 [My.]; Roberts, 45, 1136; Roderick, 894; Rogers, 96, 1087, 1221, 1263, 1271, 1310 [Sar.], 1451*, 1511, 1705; Rowlands, 311 [? Ann]; Sandford, 53, 643 [My.], 1096, 1128 [Eliz.], 1507; Schofield, 1130, 1296, 1326, 1326 [Eliz.]; Scott, 91, 1096, 1122 [? My.], 1134 [? My.], 1222, 1223; Shackelton, 1152 [Rd.], 1221, 1221 [My.]; Shakerley, 925; Shalcroft, 432; Shelvock, 524; Sherer, 64; Sherwin, 511 [Eliz.]; Shotton, 1393 [Jane]; Simcox, 894; Sinah, 1158 [Ann], 1247; Skrymsher, 1041; Slade, 1489; Smith, 445, 463, 469, 1344 [Geo.], 1447; Sparkes, 599, 607, 619, 820; Spencer, 44 [Eliz.], 807, 1233; Spoonley, 480 [My.], 494, 520 [My.]; Stainer, 1364; Stanley, 1149; Strange, 459 [Ann], 1107 [? Al.]; Suker, 1146; Sunnis, 164; Symonds, 1128

[? My.]; Synall, 515; Taylor, 1155 [Sar.]; Teggin, 8; Tench, 460 [Jane], 474 [Jane]; Thomas, 34 [Morgan], 454 [Eliz.], 470 [Eliz.], 483 [Eliz.], 721, 1110, 1263; Thornton, 473 [Isab.], 484 [Isab.], 889; Tisdale, 541 [My.], 569 [My.], 792; Titcome, 467 [Dor.]; Tonge, 1085; Tristran, 555 [Martha]; Tudor, 981; Twedd (?), 433; Twisse, 38 [? Tho.]; Tyther, 440 [Al.], 450 [Al.]; Ursgate, 94 [Ann], 111; Vaughan, 84, 162 [My.], 541 [Jane], 1267 [Eliz.]; Walker, 450, 772; Walter, 454; Warburton, 41; Ward, 1117 [Elnor.], 1312*; Watkins, 1303; Weaver, 542, 1293; Webb, 54 [Elnor.], 93 [Elnor.]; Wheeler, 1391 [Penelope]; Whitefoot, 404; Whitehorn, 1244; Wilcox, 1285; Wilding, 33, 451*; Wilkes (Wilks), 104, 974; Williams, 225, 477 [My.], 484, 510, 1244, 1257, 1459 [Sar.]; Wood, 468, 485, 555 [Abig.], 919, 1295, 1301; Woodall, 1218; Wynn, 476, 1409 [My.]; Yerrow, 747. (ii) *Surname omitted*: And., c. of 405; Ann, 606; Cath., 1003; Dav., 395; Eliz., 39, 545, 1051; Han., 529; Joan, 29, 68; Jn., 43, 1084, 1102; Jn. s. of Cath., 1110; Jn. s. of Jn. & Ann, 527; Jona., 33; Lloyd, 33; Mgt., 2; Mgy., 37; Mgy. d. of Rob., 448; Martha, 6, 1182; My., 519, 1771; My. d. of Jn. & Jane, 1170; My. d. of Martin & Mgt., 201; Nich., 98; Rd., 1181; Rd. s. of Cadr. & Elnor., 172; Rd. s. of Jn., 543; Rob. Sam., 1819; Sar., 32, 1083, 1087; Sus., 98, 272, 1088, 1111, 1815; Sus. c. of Sus., 484; Tim. base s. of Cath., 1003; Wm., 411, 549; Wm. supposed s. of Martin & Prud., 109. (iii) *Surname partly erased*: . . . . . greave, Capt. Howell, 176; . . . . . nes, Ann d. Sam. [? Downes], 996; R. . . . . rough [? Rodrough], Hh., 311. (iv) *Christian and Surname omitted*: 6, 12, 32, 36, 43, 92, 138, 295, 384, 411, 519, 529, 540*, 543, 549, 606, 621, 1084, 1102, 1110, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1230, 1771. (v) *Miscellaneous*: Abig. d. of Edw. the Brewer, 118; Ad. of the Hall (Ad. Eton), 2; Ann, a bastard c. found at Crow Meole, 777; a bastard c. found in a tumrel at Crowmeel, 516; d. of Grif. the weaver, 31; servant of Rd. Nonnalay, 32; Anth. son-in-law to Tho. Clively, 819; Apprentice of Rd. Howelles, 108; of Rd. Huges, 94; of Wm. Walls, 97; Archdeacon, 496; Barber and poor blind man, 84; Bishop, the, xi, xviii, 598, 683, 708, 810, 867, 877; Blank entry, 1842, 1856; Blank line, 871, 960, 1259, 1413, 1423, 1504; Blind Man, the (Rd. Purslow), 1415; "Blue Hh," Hh. Daves *als.*, 79; Burges, in Bridg a [——], Rigni, 892; Cadr. Griffies' man, 123; Captive seamen taken by the Turks, 359; Captives, brief for, 387; C. D. [Surveyor], 846; Charity Commissioners, x; Child from Almshouse, 78, 79; from Bicton, 32; from Bicton Heath, 34, 403; from Carnarvon Lane, 43, 51, 431; from the Yell (Coll's.), 25; Children of Geo. Forrest son-in-law, 223; Civil Wars, xxi, xxiii; Clergy of Salop, xviii; Codogens Regt., 722, 724; Corporation, the, viii, ix, xi*, xxii*; Deans, xvi; Desenters, Births of the, iii; Douglas Regt. of foot, 575*; Downes (of Frankwell), 1517; Drapers' Co., xx; Duke of Bolton's Regt. of foot, 575; Dutch soldiers, iii, xxii, xxiii; Edw. the supposed s. of Wm. Ackinsonn & Al. Butter, 74; Eliz. a poor girl out of Carnarvon Lane, 235; a stranger, 216; d. of Chas. & Mgy., 527; Ensign and a Boy, shot by chance, xxi; Eve, a base c., 96; Fra., a Farmer, a young man at Jusons, 884; French Protestants, 496; French refugees, xxiii; Geo. a bastard c. nursed at Tho. Bayleys, 754; Gough, an author, xxii; Granch. of Rd. Hodges, 808; Gurillnell, a wid. of the Bent Stonne, 42; Gwen w. of Morgan the mylnor, 44; Han. an exposed c. left upon the fish board, 630; Hy., a serving man, 154; Hill, a c., 1510; Honniwood's (Hunney Woods) Regt., 715, 717*; Jane, a poor woman & a stranger, 739; a stranger dying at Edw. Bakar's, 121; d. of Tho. & Eliz. his w., 187; the maid of Rd. Juckes, 26; J. B., xv; Jo., the Joynor's w., 843; Joanna, a Lancashire woman, 213; Jn., a base c. from Bicton's Heath, 748; a

base c. at Ellis the Post, 602; apprentice with Wal. Grinsell, 124; the Ostler at the Feasant, 62; a servant of Harry Bennet, 123; servant to Wm. Rowleies, 91; son-in-law to Jos. Fosbrooke, 883; a stranger at Rd. Collis, 127; the Welchman (Jn. Hughes), 1440; Jos., a poor boy that was burnt, 876; K. F., xv; Lettice, an orphan, 1229, Little Man, the (Edw. Schofield), 1371; Maid of Jn. Meghen, 80; from Jn. Nash's house, 78; out of the pesthouse, 78; Maidservant of Jas. Davies, 80; of Wid. Howells, 82; of Howell Lewies, 79; Man out of the pesthouse, 78; Mgt., a poor Welch woman, 863; a poor wench from Shelton, 237; w. of Cadr., brewer, 238; Marines, the, 1796; My., a foundling, 1128; a grandch. of Jn. Burlyes, 837; Matt. s. of P [illegible] & Eliz., 250; Maud a poor servant, 38; Mayors, the, xxii, 210; Meighen, 1567; Minister, the, 1078; Moses, a foundling c., 657; Newton, a c. 1521; Old blind man, 405; Old Bradley's, 576; Old poor woman of Cleremont Hill, 409; Old Russell, a sawyer, 390; Old woman being a stranger, 393; Orphan, an, 1230*, 1231*, 1234, 1235*; Owen, the miller, 79; Pamela, a foundling, 1059; Peak, baker, 1486; Peete, the Carer that lyde at Wm. Barnes, 7; Person of Whelbick bur., 796; Plumber repairing the Church, viii; Poor c. of Bicton Heath, 403; c. of the parish, 860; fellow, being a journeyman bricklayer, 404; man that died at Bicton's Heath, 434; man from Cantlop, 446; man from Frankwell (Frankewell), 387, 407, 408; strange man, 740, 766; travelling soldier, 863; wafering man from Jn. Mountford's, 773; woman in Barker St., 421*; woman, of Frankewell, 267; woman from Sutton, 729; Prior of Austin Friars, with Irishmen, xii; Puritans, the, viii; Religious Sects, the, xii, xiv; Reynor, a c. of one, 1500; Robt. Saml. Sergt., 1819; Rob. the servant of Geo. Clenefes, 18; St. Chad's Canons, v; Minister, xxv*; Scholar living in Frainkwell at Wm. Warter's, 101; Scotchman from oulld Cares, 893; Servant to Jas. Andertons, 30; to Judg Archers, 385; [——] Baker, 33; Servant maid of Edw. Dioes, 106; of Abr. Gylles, 44; of Rog. Wartar, 44; S. H. D. C., xvi; Sheriffs of Shropshire, xxiv; Sim., the servant of Tho. Betton, 79; Society, the [S.P.R.S.], xxvi*; Soldier at Job's of the Black Lyon, 557; bur., at St. Chad, xxi; fr. the botehouse, 861; Soldiers & Regiments, xxiii; Son-in-law of Tho. Jones, 81; Strange c. from Tho. Maddox, 420; man from Beeton, 892; pedler, had a c. bur., 255; youth that was drowned, 333; Stranger, 1080, 1086, 1100; Stranger on Clarimon Hill, 78; lying at Mr. Rd. Scottes in Frankwell, 2; that died at Geo. Tissdale's, 369; Stranger's c., 405; T. D. [Tho. Davies, Surveyor], 848; Towne Clarke, 811; Trustees of St. Chad's Church, vi, ix*; Traviller, from the George in Frankwell, 860; Welch, John, 875; Welsh, Elnor., 79; Welsh Priest, a, xvii; Wm. base c. of Dor., of the Gullet, 678; Wm. s. of Price, weaver, 5; Worcester Militia, 1415; Young man, the doctor's kinsman, from the fesand, 96. Line ommitted, 1320, 1326.

Aaron, Cath., 527; Elnor., 954; Jn., 954; Mgt., 1880; My., 527, 1798; Tho., 527.
Abberley (Aberley), Alicia, 1913; Geo., 1330; Jn., 1301, 1330, 1736, 1835; Mgt., 1736, 1752; My., 1301, 1330; Pris., 1835; Rd., 1736; Sophia Sar., 1301; Tho., 1913.
Abbott (Abbot), Ann, 1898; Jn., 1824, 1898; My., 357, 1824; Rog., 357; Wm., 357.
Abedath (Abeddath), My., 383*; Rd., 383; C. of, 331.
Abel, Rd., xvi.
Abellis, Al., 352.
Abergall (Abbergall), Abig., 371, 380; Jn., 371, 380*; My., 371.
Abevuan (Ab eavan), Jn., 430, 807; My., 430*.
Abley, Jn., 1528.
Abrey (Abery), Ann, 1500; Bart., 927; Cath., 1327; Edw., 978;

Eliz., 1277, 1396, 1771; Jas., 1500; Jane, 1072, 1396; Jn., 956, 1396; Jos., 900; Mgt., 1064, 1072; My., 918, 927; Sam., 900, 918, 937, 956, 978, 1064, 1072; Wm., 937, 1277.
ABrome (Abrome), Eliz., 636; My., 560, 636; Rd., 636. *See also* Broome.
AB'wen, Edw., 713; Eliz., 713. *See also* Bowen.
Ackinsonn, Edw., 74; Wm., 74.
Ackland, Dudley, 1791; Mgt., 1791.
Aclen, Jn., 781.
Acton (Acktone), Ann, 525, 982, 1031, 1405; Chas., 960; Cornelius, 825, 1031; Edw., 459; Eliz., 459, 988, 1008; Joan, 216; Jn., 98, 982, 988, 998*, 1008, 1031, 1057; Magd., 459; My., 960, 1154; Mr., 734; Rob., xxvi, 1812, 1819, 1821; Sabina, 1855; Sar., 98*, 600*.
Adams (Adam, Adames, Addames, Addams), Abig., 689, 1442; Ann, 26, 36, 457, 463, 473, 481, 492, 511, 532*, 808, 1330, 1338, 1347, 1372, 1398, 1413, 1528, 1667, 1742, 1790, 1808, 1877; Benj., 492, 777, 896; Cath., xix, 75, 1825; Dav., 1548; E., 1841; Edw., 1877; Elnor., 6, 700; Eliz., 454, 460, 463, 485*, 500, 626, 635, 645*, 653, 838, 854, 993, 1114*, 1130, 1171, 1330, 1368, 1373, 1444, 1509, 1528, 1544, 1564, 1584, 1603, 1618, 1656, 1714, 1821, 1825, 1834, 1855, 1899; Fan., 1575, 1594; Fra., 758, 1372, 1613, 1671; Geo., 700; Guil., 970; Han., 506, 730; Hy., 1222, 1254; Hy. Cay (H.C.), xxv, 1575, 1594, 1613, 1671; Jac., 457, 463, 473, 481, 492, 505, 532, 567, 753, 777, 784, 808, 838, 839; Jas., 1171, 1330, 1338, 1367*, 1505, 1541; Jane, 368, 382, 395, 409, 505, 927, 1266*, 1347, 1596, 1600, 1904; Jn., xviii, 149, 368, 382, 395, 409*, 505, 626, 635, 645, 653, 784, 909, 913, 969, 1266*, 1321, 1368, 1373, 1381, 1594; Jos., 473, 1006; Jud., 1799; Mgt., 497, 511, 1222, 1544, 1596, 1618, 1825, 1837, 1841; My., 63, 382, 473, 660, 828, 909, 913, 1368, 1373, 1381, 1409, 1444, 1548, 1564, 1806, 1867; My. Clementina, 1671; Ralph, 511; Reb., 1874; Rev. Mr. (Mr.), 1003, 1078*; Rd., 26, 36*, 53, 55, 983*, 1874; Rob., 454*, 460, 485, 500*, 506, 689, 845, 1090; Ruth, 702; S., 1795; Sam., 969, 1114, 1130, 1175, 1226, 1686; Sar., xix, 481, 653, 655, 753, 1006, 1062, 1083*, 1097*, 1130, 1175, 1254, 1338, 1367, 1409, 1584, 1613, 1752, 1886; Sar. Ann, 1562; Sophia, 1603, 1733; Sus., 1222, 1254, 1612; Tho., xviii, xxv, 53, 368, 460, 660, 702, 729, 730, 896, 898, 1083*, 1090, 1125, 1381, 1398, 1409, 1444*, 1492, 1548, 1806, 1808; Wm., xviii, xxiv, xxv*, 395, 635, 776, 905*, 1062, 1083*, 1097, 1125, 1347, 1372, 1398, 1412, 1528, 1544, 1564, 1584, 1596, 1603, 1618, 1679, 1790, 1821, 1825, 1834, 1845; Wm. Hy., 1575.
Adamson, Jos., 1764; My., 1764.
Addenbrooke (Addenbrook, Adenbrooke), Ann, 1153*, 1341, 1356, 1365, 1862; My., 1325, 1341, 1365, 1812, 1814; Tho., 1078, 1153, 1308, 1325*, 1341, 1356, 1365, 1388, 1797; Tim., 1308.
Adderton (Addertton), Beat., 320; Elnor., 367; Eliz., 192; My., 994; Sar., 320; Tho., 192, 266, 311.
Addish, Mgt., 358; My., 348, 358; Tho., 346, 348, 358.
Aderley (Adderley), Ann, 226, 696; Tho., 226*.
Adlington, Mart., 897; Rd., 897.
Adney (Adeney), Brid., 295, 407; Fra., 318; Jn., 295; Mgt., 372; Martha, 251; My., 306.
Adshead, Ann, 1035, 1047, 1096; Tim., 1035, 1047; Titus, 1047.
Affin, Edw., 702; Eliz., 702; My., 702.
Aiarsa, Tho., 878.
Alcott, Jane, 925; Jn., 925.
Alderse, Tho., 176.
Alderson, Al., 233; Han., 1658; Jane, 1739; Jn., 233; Jos., 1658, 1682, 1709, 1739, 1866; My., 1658, 1682, 1709, 1739, 1866; Sus., 143; Tho., 1682; Wm., 1709, 1718.
Aldridge (Aldrich, Alridge), Ann,

1140*; Jn., 1107, 1128*, 1140*, 1155*; My., 1107, 1128, 1140.
Aldritt, Sar., 1861.
Alexander (Alexandres), Han., 1870; Jas., 1165; Jane, 1137; Mgt., 1165; Tho., 1870.
Alkins (Alkin, Allkin, Allkins), Al., 493, 762; Ann, 257, 405; Dav., 395; Edw., 495, 784; Elnor., 255; Eliz., 395, 396, 472; Han., 356, 518, 521; Jane, 251, 530, 541; Jn., 380, 426, 485; Jones, 439, 744; Jud., 207, 224, 279, 305, 306, 314, 327*, 356, 380, 392, 462, 842; Let., 495, 509, 521, 784; Mgt., 420, 439, 462, 472, 485, 493, 510*, 518, 530, 775, 789; Martha, 462, 745; My., 392, 393, 449, 456, 541, 768; Mr., 761; Nath., 305, 306; Rd., 224, 439, 449, 456, 462, 472, 485, 493, 510, 518, 735, 744, 745, 762, 768, 775, 789; Rob., 356; Sam., 279, 495, 509*, 521, 783; Tho., 207, 214, 224, 255, 271, 275, 277, 279, 305, 306, 314, 327, 380, 392, 393, 405, 420, 426, 742; Tim., 449, 735; Wm., 207, 208*, 271, 275, 314, 405, 530, 541.
Allart (Allard, Allert), Ann, 1710; Eliz., 1691, 1710, 1724, 1742, 1760; Geo., 1760; Jn., 1418*, 1691; Jos., 1867; Maria, 1867; Rondle, 1681; Sar., 1418, 1731; Tho., 1724; Wm., 1691, 1710, 1724, 1742*, 1758, 1760, 1867.
Allatt (Alett, Allets, Allett, Allott), Ann, 721; Jane, 181, 203; Jn., x, 181, 233; Lucy, 181, 198, 233, 404; Mgt., 657; Rd., 198*, 203*, 233, 363, 657; Wid., 813.
Allbertus, Sar., 847.
Allcock (Alcock, Alcocks, Alcox, Alcoxke, Allcocke, Allcocks, Allcoke, Allcox, Allcoxke, Allcoxks, Allkox, Awercoxks, Awllcoyke, Hallcock, Olcoxs), Al., 130; Amelia, 1111; Ann, 46, 53, 66, 99, 114, 131, 631, 643, 661, 675, 683, 691, 702, 710, 956, 1168, 1330, 1541, 1549, 1566, 1610; Basil, 99; Edw., 1, 13, 22, 130, 374, 375, 442, 618, 624, 649, 685, 702, 703*, 710, 892, 895*, 997*, 1057, 1111, 1610, 1657, 1802; Elnor., 442, 456, 468, 483, 572, 691, 825, 934, 965, 972; Eliz., 66, 106, 130, 358, 467, 485, 624, 683, 971, 991, 1026, 1082, 1183, 1200, 1831; Han., 1822; Harriot, 1390; Jane, 955, 1148; Jn., 53, 306, 321, 358, 374, 375, 442, 459, 468, 485*, 631, 643, 649, 661*, 675, 683, 691, 702, 710, 755*, 790, 856, 873*, 889, 892, 934, 955, 965, 983, 996, 1011*, 1026, 1068, 1102, 1123, 1128*, 1146*, 1168, 1183, 1195*, 1426, 1659, 1663; Jos., 1269; Joyce, 36; Lloyd, 966, 967; Mgt., 1, 1104, 1330, 1344, 1390, 1426, 1788; Martha, 394; My., xix, 306, 321, 374, 375, 442, 456, 542, 618, 624, 631, 635, 649*, 685*, 703, 945, 964, 983, 1007, 1009, 1017, 1102, 1112, 1123*, 1138, 1146, 1183, 1295, 1365*, 1523, 1541, 1559, 1621, 1659, 1834; My., Ann, 1621; My. Howard, 1802; Matt., 170; Meryell, 1082, 1343; Pris., 13; Rob., 46, 53, 66, 99, 114, 119, 130, 1056, 1295, 1313*, 1330, 1344, 1365, 1390, 1426, 1523, 1541, 1559, 1566, 1610, 1621, 1659, 1788, 1834; Sam., 433, 442, 456, 468, 483*, 675, 759, 996; Sar., 1269; Swane, 889; Tho., 22, 106, 114, 321, 394, 643, 649*, 856, 945, 956, 964, 966, 967, 973*, 975*, 987*, 991, 997*, 1007, 1009, 1017, 1056, 1066*, 1082, 1111, 1138, 1148, 1200, 1263, 1295, 1318, 1523, 1566, 1768; Wm., 467, 1344, 1559, 1584, 1721.
Alldarshaw, Elnor., 13.
Allen (Aling, Allenn, Allin, Alline), A., 1794; Al., 1798; Ann, 103, 107, 181, 809, 897, 911, 1703, 1725, 1729, 1819; Cath., 399, 757; Edw., 371, 397, 934*; Eliz., 543, 623, 724, 902, 1100, 1155, 1288, 1668, 1698, 1729, 1754, 1769, 1810; Est., 1157; Grif., 1155; J., xxv; Jane, 1668; Jer., 461, 543; Jn., 107, 399*, 436, 493, 543, 560, 569, 757, 799, 900, 1029, 1110, 1216, 1401, 1668, 1698*, 1703, 1725, 1729, 1754, 1861; Jos., 365, 371, 396, 397*, 405*, 436, 735,

745; Mgt., 660, 1891; Martha, 706, 1029, 1668; My., 108, 493, 769, 942, 1067, 1110, 1126, 1668, 1873, 1910; Matt., 1288; Mor., 1703, 1725; Phebe, 1401; Ralph, 1290; Rd., 1083, 1754; Rob., 569, 1067*, 1083, 1126*; Rog., xiii; Sar., 365, 371, 396*, 397*, 405, 436, 560, 569, 1288; Sus., 1861; Tho., 103, 107, 181, 252, 724*, 809, 828, 900, 902, 1157, 1216, 1290, 1401, 1725, 1798, 1891, 1910; Wid., 745, 799; Wm., 911, 1668.

Allison (Aliston, Allenson, Allinson, Allisson), Ann, 1540, 1583, 1603; Art., 878; Elnor., 878; Eliza, 1849; Eliz., 908, 1252, 1271, 1522, 1777, 1862; Geo., 1252, 1271, 1507, 1558, 1777; Jane, 1511; Jn., 1583; Martha, 460; My., 1252, 1873; My. Ann, 1511; Pris., 282, 405; Rd., 908, 1540, 1550, 1878; Sam., 460; Sar., 1878; Tho., 282*; Wm., 1271, 1511, 1540, 1583, 1600, 1603*.

Allman (Allmon, Allmonds, Almond, Almonds), Ann, 32; Cath., 1486, 1498; Chas., 1246, 1256; Eliz., 1231, 1237, 1246; Jn., 164, 1231, 1237, 1246*, 1256, 1426, 1486, 1565; Mgt., 1426, 1480; Martha, 550, 1231, 1237; My., 1509, 1521, 1565, 1594; Mich., 1178, 1179; Prud., 1185; Reb., 1178*, 1179; Rd., 1486; Sar., 1565; Tho., 1426, 1521*.

Allton, Grif., 585, 821; Hh., 585, 821; My., 585.

Alltree (Alltre, Alltrey, Altree, Altrey), Ann, 973, 1445, 1682, 1798; Ann Letitia (Letitia), 1338, 1387, 1415, 1445, 1798; Anna, 1802; Caleb, 973; E., 1847; Eliz., 1491, 1504, 1533, 1544, 1743*; Em., 1533, 1703; Fra., 1911; Geo., 1516; Harriot, 1544; Jn., 1661; Jona., 927; Martha, 1799; My., 896, 1338, 1743; Rd., 901, 911, 936; Sam., 1911; Sar., 1387, 1504, 1798, 1913; Step., 896, 901, 907, 911, 927, 936; Sus., 1661, 1682, 1703, 1875; Tho., 907, 1491, 1799*, 1913; Wm., 1338, 1387, 1415*, 1445, 1491, 1504, 1516, 1533, 1544, 1661, 1682, 1703, 1743, 1753, 1798, 1875.

Almarke, *see* Hallmarke.

Alport (Allport), Abr., 1454*; Ann, 1347, 1821; Ann Dyke, 1347; Lucy Maria, 1881; Mgt., 1454; Tho., 1347; Tho. Harris, 1366.

Alsop (Allsop, Allsopp), Ann, 671, 1882; Eliz., 664; Fra., 1882; Han., 623; Jas., 722; Jn., 642; Marmaduke, 623, 642, 664, 671, 691, 722, 868; C. of, 881; My., 691*; Pris., 623, 642, 671, 722; Sam., 1882; Sar., 664, 868.

Alst, Eliz., 694; Geo., 694; Sam., 694.

Ambler (Amlar, Amler, Amlers, Amller, Ammblar, Aumler, Aumbler), Aristotle, 190; Cath., 832, 922; Edw., 36, 221; Elnor., 15, 51, 68; Eliz., 21, 28, 230*, 231, 251*, 279, 289; Jane, 22; Jn., 138, 141, 190, 1117; Josh., 315, 343; My., 3, 30, 291, 299, 315, 331*, 352, 363, 389, 397, 952, 1117; Mr., 966; Nehemiah, 289, 299, 343; Reg., 138; Rog., 3, 9, 15, 21, 28, 30, 51, 68, 72, 169*; C. of, 65; Sar., 141, 1877; Sus., 36, 51, 72, 169, 243, 258; Tho., xxii, 9, 230, 231, 243, 251, 258, 279, 289*, 291, 294, 299, 315, 331, 343, 352*, 359*, 363, 389*, 397*, 789; Wm., 72, 952.

Ambrose, Ann, 1782; Jn., 1854; Mgt., 1854; Wm., 1213.

Amies (Amiss), Ann, 1208, 1793; Dan., 1208; Jn., 1272; My., 1208, 1509; Tho., 1509, 1581.

Ammond, *see* Hammond.

Anchors (Ackers, Anchor, Ancors, Anker, Ankers, Hankers), Abr., 705; Eliz., 684, 1037*, 1453*, 1470, 1520*; Joan, 203; Martha, 251; My., 684, 705, 1587*; Sar., 1453*, 1470, 1520, 1545, 1824; Tho., 251, 1037, 1453*, 1470, 1520, 1587, 1824; Wm., 101, 684, 705, 981.

Anders, Ann, 1361; Fred., 1361; My., 1361.

Anderson (Andrus), Mgt., 1765; Rob., 1737; Wal., 1431.

Anderton (Andertone, Andertons), Al., 172; Ann, 1; Jas., 1, 30,

36; Sar., 117.
Andrews (Andrewes, Androus), Ann, 178, 217, 1743, 1840, 1905; Anth., 1907; Cath., 394, 408, 438, 1079; Edm., 178, 184*, 202, 217; Eglingtinne, 202; Elnor., 184, 202, 217; Eliz., 721, 919, 1072; Han., 408; Hy., 930, 987; Jane, 1902; Jn., 583, 586, 1072, 1743, 1905; Mgt., 1072; My., 464, 725, 1847, 1855; Mrs., xvi; Rach., 930; Rd., xii; Rog., 464; Sar., 394; Tho., 653, 1274, 1743; Wm., 394, 408, 414, 721, 1847, 1905.
Anestrey, Ann, 1417; Chas., 1417; Jane, 1417.
Anger, Han., 1444; Tho., 1444; Wm., 1444.
Ankins, My., 677; Wm., 677.
Ankrit (Anchorett, Ancorett, Ankret, Ankrett, Ankritt), Abr., 1305, 1814; Ann, 1617; Art., 1188, 1194, 1202, 1272, 1305, 1500; Eliz., 1505; Est., 1814; Fra., 1190; Martha, 1188, 1202, 1305, 1655; My., 1857; Sar., 1188, 1194, 1877; Tho., 1202.
Ansell (Ancill, Anselle), Eliz., 1898, 1913; Est., 1898; Sar., 700; Tho., 700.
Anson, Eliz., 690, 1073; Han., 1073; Sophia, 1654*, 1708; Tho., 690*, 1708; Wm., 1073, 1654, 1708.
Anthony (Antony), Eliz., 1765; Hum., 268; Jn., 1880; My., 1880, 1914; Rd., 1876; Sar., 1870; Wm., 1870.
Antlet (Antlett), Ann, 1500; Chas., 1096; Eliz., 1096, 1125, 1179; Jn., 1105; My., 1105, 1125, 1139, 1179, 1180; Reb., 497; Rd., 1105; Sam., 1096, 1125, 1139, 1172, 1179, 1180, 1186; Tho., 1172; Wm., 1186. *See also* Antley.
Antley (Anntley, Anntly, Antly, Anttly), Amy, 326, 351, 908; And., 547, 574, 599, 620, 642, 661, 674*, 825, 869, 874*, 981*; Ann, 1023, 1245, 1246, 1782; Beat., 1256; Edw., 1106; Eliz., 496, 674, 874, 897, 930, 956, 1148*, 1201, 1227; Han., 620; Jane, 682, 688, 713, 953, 1051; Jn., 267, 274, 947*, 1201, 1246; Jos., 1127; Mgt., 198, 599*, 620, 642, 661, 674, 819, 981*, 1146, 1147; Martha, 574, 825; My., 198, 275, 661, 709, 715*, 869, 960, 1106; Rd., 198, 267, 674, 682, 688, 713*, 874, 1023, 1051, 1079, 1127, 1146, 1147, 1429; Sam., 547, 709, 715, 897, 913*, 930, 935, 947, 956, 958, 1148, 1193, 1201, 1211; Sar., 1766; Sus., 1079, 1127, 1146, 1147; Tho., 325, 326, 351*, 642, 688, 852, 935, 947, 1051, 1256, 1322, 1782; Wm., 1193. *See also* Antlet.
Antrobus, Hoot, 1865; Hh., 1306, 1680, 1852; Jas., 1346, 1406; Leicester, 1306, 1346, 1365, 1396, 1402, 1406, 1681, 1791*; Martha (Maria), 1306, 1346, 1365, 1402, 1406, 1664, 1791; Sar., 1402; Sus., 1818; Wm., 1365, 1396.
Anwell, Amy, 870; Owen, 870.
Anwyl, Ann, 1823; Cath., 1587, 1848; Mgt. 1784 1848, 1881, 1885; Mor., 1823; Tho. Lloyd, 1784; Wm., 1587*, 1847, 1848.
ApArthur (Aparthur), Dan., 1221, 1241; Eliz., 1008, 1014, 1022; Evan, 1008, 1014, 1022; My., 1221, *See also* Arthur.
Apbedward (Abedward, Ap Bedward), Ann, 1044; Edw., 1044; Joan, 439, 593; My., 415, 439, 591*, 595; Rd., 322, 415*, 439, 591. *See also* Bedward.
Ap bedward *als.* Howells, Rog., 828.
Ap Bevan (Apbeven), Jane, 469, 753; Jn., 469, 753; My., 469. *See also* Bevan.
ApEdward, Edw., 1026; My., 1010, 1026*; Tho., 1010.
Apevan, Eliz., 376; Jn., 376; My., 376.
Aphumfrey, Hh., 187; Job, 187.
Appeley, Tho., 1371.
Applebury (Apelburys, Apellbury, Aplebury, Appelbury, Appellbury, Appleberie, Appleberrie, Appleburie), Abig., 208, 236; Ann, 225, 236, 714, 722; Eliz., 190, 419, 516, 722; Jas., 252; Jane, 1007; Jn., 265, 276*, 492, 500, 714, 763, 774, 929; C. of, 879; Mgt., 958; Martha, 190, 208, 225, 259, 265, 276,

492, 516, 763, 784, 830; My., 259, 492, 941; Rd., 190, 208, 225, 236, 252, 259, 265, 276*, 500, 516, 714, 722, 784, 826, 929, 941, 958, 983.
Appleby, Geo., 1081; My., 1081.
Appleton, Bart., 1227; Elnor., 1227; Eliz. (Eliza), 1823; Homer, 1227; Jas., 1823; Jn., 1444; My., 86.
Appritchard (Ap Prichard, Apprichard, Apprichards), Cath., 387, 388; Edw., 387, 388, 753; Eliz., 387, 388, 753; Gwen, 189; Rob., 189; Rog., 375. *See also* Pritchard.
Ap Pritchard *als.* Powel, Mor., 431.
Arblaster, Edw., 1001; My., 1001.
Archard, Ann, 9.
Archer (Archers), Han., 580; Jas., 1391; Jane, 1391; Jn., 942; Judg., 385; My., 942; Thomasine, 356.
Ardes, Al., 464; Pet., 464; Reb., 464.
Arkinston, Ann, 207; Geo., 207; Jn., 207.
Arkwright, Eliz. (Hon.), xx; Geo., xx; Rd. Eden St. Aubyn, ix, xx.
Armes (Arme, Earmes, Orme, Ormes), Eliz., 505, 512, 519, 529, 537*, 544, 775, 791, 793, 836; Fabian, 505, 512, 519, 529, 537, 544, 774, 779, 791, 793, 807, 825; Jn., 519, 779; My., 505, 529; Sar., 567; Tho., 544, 775, 787, 807; Wm., 512, 774.
Armstrong, And., 696; Chas., 1125; Eliz., 1197; Jn., 1177; Maria, 1705*; Martin, 1833; My., 1197, 1200; Tho., 1177, 1197, 1200.
Armway, Mgt., 465.
Arnall, Martha 664.
Arnaud, Jas., 1052.
Arnold (Arnol, Ernald, Ernalld, Ernals), Ann, 922, 953, 1783; Dav., 731, 881, 931, 953, 1196*, 1764; Edw., 614, 634*, 643, 654, 671, 730*, 731, 868, 881, 978, 1000, 1038; Eliz., 973, 984, 1056, 1087, 1684; Han., 1061, 1684; Hy., 945; Isaac, 654, 973, 984, 1000, 1014, 1044*, 1056, 1061, 1073; Jn., 922, 966; C. of, 861; Marg., 922; Mgt., 1014; My., 614, 634, 643*, 654, 671*, 731, 868, 966, 978, 1057*, 1078, 1196, 1764; Rd., 931; Sar., 1616.
Arnway, Fra., 671, Jane, 671.
ARode, Al., 119; Est., 119; Rog., 119. *See also* Rod.
Arpin, *see* Harpin.
Arrowsmith (Aroosmyth, Arowsmith, Arrosmith, Arrosmyth, Arrows . . . . ., Arrowsmyth), Ad., 319, 534, 789; Blanche, 346, 747; Elnor., 1824; Eliz., 53, 213, 278, 292, 312, 374, 402, 496, 844; Geo., 643; Han., 68, 293; Hh., 100, 278, 292, 312, 337, 346, 374, 402, 743, 747, 748, 773; Hum., 1, 53, 68, 73, 87, 100, 114*, 293, 319, 350, 408, 428, 461, 538, 867; Jn., 213*, 461; Jona., 278, 743; Mgt., 1, 408, 428; Martha, 319, 350, 408, 461; My., 68, 73, 87, 100, 382, 534, 538, 546*, 789, 837, 1341; Maud, 73; Rog., 87; Sam., 292, 337, 374 748; Sar., 402, 643; Sol., 312, 496; Wid., 878; Wm., 350.
Arrowsmith *als.* Scrap, My., C. of, 794.
Arson, Fra., 1910.
Arthur (Arthurs, Author, Authur), Ann, 1865; Dav., 1532, 1616, 1637, 1651, 1694, 1712*, 1835; Edw., 1637, 1638, 1845; Elnor., 1325, 1492, 1515; Eliza, 1712; Eliz., 1316, 1603, 1851; Est., 1352, 1357; Jas., 1670; Jane, 1311, 1325, 1365, 1532, 1616, 1637, 1651*, 1670, 1694, 1712, 1835; Jn., 1265, 1311, 1325, 1365, 1389, 1403; Jos., 1418*, 1495; Joyce, 1532; Mgt., 1008, 1316, 1328, 1337, 1352, 1370, 1389, 1402, 1403, 1418, 1446, 1479, 1616, 1792; Maria, 1552; Martha, 1845; My., 1311, 1328, 1338, 1446, 1478, 1514, 1515, 1625; Rd., 991*, 1865; Rob., 1316, 1328, 1337, 1338, 1352, 1357, 1370*, 1389, 1402*, 1403, 1478, 1479, 1609, 1792; Sar., 1365, 1478; Tho., 1446, 1475, 1479, 1496; Wm., 1337, 1694. *See also* ApArthur.
Asborne, Jn., 342.
Ascoe (Ascough, Askew, Askow), Ann, 967, 999, 1226; Eliz.,

1001, 1041; Geo., 979; Jos., 923, 933, 941, 948, 963, 964, 967, 979, 999, 1001, 1041, 1226; My., 933, 964; Wm., 923, 941, 948, 963.
Ash (Ashe), Eliz., 1764; Rd., 1764; Tho., 773; Wm., 707.
Ashburne, Archibald, 478; Sar., 478*.
Ashbury, Cath., 1878; Edw., 1878.
Ashby, Jane, 1604.
Ashcroft, Eliza, 702; Jas., 702; Mgt., 702.
Ashford (Asford), Ann, 1360, 1369; Eliza, 1854, 1866; Eliz., 542, 1321; Jn., 1268, 1269, 1428, 1809; Jos., 1251, 1341*, 1342, 1360, 1854; Lyd., 1341, 1342; Mgt., 542; Martha, 1341, 1367, 1809; My., 1127, 1238*, 1251, 1268, 1282, 1284, 1301, 1321, 1341*, 1360, 1365, 1775; Sar., 1134; Step., 542; Tho., 1284, 1310; Wm., 1238, 1251, 1268, 1269, 1282, 1284, 1301*, 1310, 1321, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1775, 1796.
Ashley (Ashleys), Ann, 603; Jas., 501*, 603; Jn., 891; My., 936; Sar., 501. *See also* Astley.
Ashon, Ann, 565; Geo., 565.
Ashton (Ashston), Elnor., 673, 687; Jn., 687; Rd., 673, 687.
Aslee, Eliz., 204.
Asley, Eliz., 176*; Jane, 1130; Mgt., 1830; Mgy., 208; Rd., 1130; Rob., xxi, 176; D. of, xxii.
Ason, Eliz., 1859; Tho., 1859.
Asterley (Assterley, Astarla, Asterla, Asterle, Asterlee, Asterly), Alicia, 1310, 1311; Ann, 44, 49, 64, 89*, 106, 157, 255, 297, 318, 442, 753, 1260, 1283, 1302, 1310, 1324*, 1425, 1487, 1565, 1588, 1700, 1777, 1802, 1841, 1888; Benj., 1565, 1588, 1855; Cath., 280, 284, 297, 321, 330, 356*; Eliz., 717, 1534*, 1552, 1575, 1616, 1636; Esam., 188; Est., 920, 1218; Harriot, 1579; Jane, 323; Joan, 255, 272, 285, 323, 397, 420, 795, 1033, 1067; Jn., 106, 272, 280, 284, 291, 297, 315, 601, 920, 1067, 1086, 1218, 1283, 1284, 1311; Jos., 1841, 1901; Mgt., 984, 992; Martha, 1017, 1019, 1616, 1636; My., 285*, 321, 330, 420, 595, 1000, 1552, 1616, 1767, 1792, 1841, 1892; Meredith, 57; Reb., 284; Rd., 49, 255, 272, 285*, 291, 323, 397*, 420, 552, 601, 620*, 795, 808, 884, 984, 992, 1000, 1017, 1019, 1033*, 1067, 1086, 1223, 1260*, 1283, 1284, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1324, 1357, 1487*, 1502, 1588, 1777, 1802; C. of, 809; Rob., 157, 263, 1534, 1552 1575, 1616, 1636; Sam., 1575; Sar., 601, 620, 1075, 1453; Tho., 44, 49, 64*, 89, 106, 157, 263, 365, 1453*, 1565; Wid., 446; Wm., 1357.
Astle, Jane, 1009.
Astley, Ann, 229; Christian, 716; Eliz., 717; Fra., 1911; Hercules, 229; Job, 1837; Jn., 708; Martha, 1837; My., 229; Sus., 716, 1634; Tho., 716, 918*. *See also* Ashley.
Aston, Ann, 1886; Cath., 485; Chris., 1527; Edw., 1886; Elnor., 1783, 1886; Fra., 1727, 1758, 1899; Hum., 485, 1843; Jn., 113, 976, 1727, 1858; Mgt., 1727, 1758, 1788, 1899; Martha, 1837; My., 113, 611, 976, 1758, 1838, 1843, 1858; Tho., 113; Wm., 1886.
Atcherley (Achelley, Acherley, Atchelly, Atcherly, Atherley), Ann, 572, 975, 1030, 1767; Bella, 1653; Elnor., 146, 1786; Eliz., 993, 1165, 1799; Han., 1030, 1694; Jas., xxv, 960, 1786, 1805; Jane, 408, 572; Joan, 1069; Jn., xxv, 1699, 1845; Mgt., 408, 425, 698; Martha, 1013, 1592; My., 946, 1137, 1653, 1677, 1689, 1699; Rog., xxv, 933, 946, 960, 975, 993, 1013, 1030, 1069*, 1184; Sar., 933, 1474; Tho., 146, 408, 425, 572, 598, 827; Tho. Cureton, 1677; Wm., 1653, 1677, 1689*, 1699.
Atherton (Athertone), Edw., 63, 70*, 79; Elnor., 63, 70; Jn., 7*; Martha, 475; Tho., 124, 290; Urs., 63, 84; Wid., 84.
Atkins (Atcins), Ann, 177; Cath., 1757; Cath. Emily, 1757; Elnor., 185; Eliz., 189; Fra., 192; Han., 191; Jn., 1757; Jn. Pinches, 1699; Jud., 377*;

Let., 490; Mgt., 185*; Martha, 678; My., 1699; Rd., 177, 189, 191; Sam., 490; Sar., 177, 189; Tho., 185*, 377, 678.
Atkinson, Benj., 785; Eliz., 524, 535; Jn., 524, 535*, 797; Tho., 808; W. of, 808.
Atkis (Atkiss), Eliz., 610; Fra., 420, 739; Jn., 949; My., 381, 404, 420, 949; Mr., 564; Rd., 404, 860; Rob., 381; Tabitha, 674; Tho., 381, 404, 420, 440; Wm., 674.
Atthews, Dav., 1561; Eliz., 1561; Jane, 1561.
Atton [? Hatton] *als.* Groves, My., 436.
Aubin (Aubins), Eliz., 1307, 1786; Rene, 1786; Step., 1233; Wren, 1233.
Aucott, Sar., 1820; Wm., 1820.
Auden, Amy, xxvi; Ann, 1645*; Edw., 1712; H. M., xxvi*; Mark, 1645; My., 1645; Sar., 1681.
Audley, Mark, 1667.
Aughton, *see* Horton.
Aulaire, St., Eliz., 1827; Marie Jn. Bti. Benoist de Beaupoit, 1827.
Auseneh, Ann, 1848.
Austin (Austans, Austen, Austine, Osend, Osten, Ostend, Ostons), Al., 1845; Ann, 550, 568*, 620, 633, 981, 1108, 1827; Dan., 1108; Edw., 1909; Eliz., 1820; Geo., 1885; Jn., 633, 953, 1871; Martha, 1871; My., 620, 914, 1825, 1887, 1892, 1909; Mr., 604; Pris., 234; Rd., 442, 759; Rob., 234*, 247, 494, 505*, 517, 550, 568, 569, 620, 633, 793, 804, 851*, 914, 953, 967; C. of, 833; Sar., 442 494, 505, 517, 793; Wid., 804; Wm., 517. *See also* Hoston.
Austin, Davies *als.*, Sar., 843.
Author (Authur), *see* Arthur.
Averill, Hy., 1758; Sar., 1758, 1903; Tho., 1758, 1903.
Awall, Isab., 778; Jn., 778. *See also* Wall.
Awkins, *see* Hawkins.
Awkridge, *see* Hawkridge.
Axson (Axon, Oxson), Elnor., 553; Eliz., 1706; Fra., 1674; Harriot, 1694; Jn., 1674, 1684, 1694, 1706; My., 1674, 1684, 1694; Matilda, 1684; Ralph, 553; Sar., 1706; Wm., 1678.
Ayling, Edw., 1640.
Ayr (Aire, Aires, Airs, Ayres), Cath., 1035; Edw., 1035; Mgy., 1020; My., 1012, 1773, 1856; Mos., 1013; Rd., 1021; Wm., 1012, 1013, 1021, 1035.

Babb, Jn., 1523; Wm., 1875. *See also* Bubb.
Babington, Ann, 645, 921; My., 630*, 645, 1049; Rd., 630, 645, 856.
Babrick, My., 1734.
Bache, Cath., 1895; Jn., 1849, 1895.
Backhouse, My., 37.
Badcok, Rob., 335.
Baddely, Jn., 1891; My., 1891.
Badder, Han., 1821; Mich., 1821.
Badger, Beat., 1537, 1572; Edw., 978*; Eliza, 1719; Emily, 1742; Em., 1602; Jn., 1861; Jos., 1535, 1594, 1664, 1702, 1719, 1742; Martha, 1537, 1602, 1664, 1831; My., 1773, 1808, 1861; Sam., 1702; Sar., 1594*, 1664, 1702, 1719, 1742; Sus., 1644; Tho., 1537, 1602, 1831.
Badget, My., 121; Rd., 121.
Badland, Eliz., 1784; Wm., 1784.
Bady, Harriot, 1036; Hum., 1036.
Badyd, Jn., 159; Mgt., 159; Sar., 159.
Baett, My., 52.
Bage, Ann, 1737, 1752, 1904; Chas., 1737, 1752*, 1849, 1898, 1904; Edw., 1758; Em., 1904; My., 1737, 1898.
Bagley (Bageley, Bagly), Ann, 540, 1308, 1316, 1331, 1346, 1370, 1387; Chas., 1370; Eliz., 1346, 1458*, 1786, 1853; Geo., 1458, 1760; Jane, 1389, 1804; Jn,. 1331, 1853; Letitia, 1829; Mgt., 603; Martha, 1316, 1834; My., 704, 1355, 1829; Rd., 1829, 1834; Rob., 813, 1387; Sar., 1389; Tho., viii, xvii, 1308, 1316, 1331, 1346, 1355, 1370, 1387, 1389, 1497, 1804; Wm., 540, 813.
Bagnall (Bagnell, Bagnoll), Eliz.,

908; Mgt., 76; My., 22; Rd., 22, 70*, 73, 76, 282; Sar., 70, 73.
Bagney, Ann, 903.
Bagot (Bagehott, Baggot, Baggott, Bagote, Bagott), Al., 129, 256; Dor., 256, 280; Eliz., 440; Justice, 262; My., 129, 173*, 196, 210, 233, 243, 293; Rd., 129, 173, 196, 210, 226, 233, 243, 256, 280, 293; Rob., 891; Sam., 210, 226, 233.
Bagshaw, Edw., 962, 974, 1015, 1034, 1035, 1042, 1848; Eliz., 1009; Jane, 1035, 1848; Mgt., 1034, 1035, 1042; Martha, 1015; My., 962; Tho., 974.
Bailes, Ann, 897; Tho., 897.
Bailey (Baily, Bayle, Bayley, Bayleys, Bayli, Baylie, Baylies, Baylly, Bayly), Abr., 262, 705, 1043, 1057, 1065, 1076, 1087, 1111, 1120, 1128*, 1156, 1192, 1271, 1385; Agn., 1825; Ann, 181*, 633, 639*, 653, 672, 705, 723, 872, 905, 930, 1043, 1055, 1057*, 1076, 1087, 1156, 1192, 1292, 1491, 1567, 1761, 1801, 1805, 1899; Cath., 1870; Christian, 287; Diana, 927, 959; Dor., 757; Edw., 46, 54, 1153, 1160, 1388, 1533, 1571; Elnor., 1267, 1545, 1567; Eliz., 203*, 230, 242, 243, 256, 262, 271, 279, 287, 299, 325, 336*, 347, 468, 480*, 486, 573*, 725, 756, 864, 914, 1003, 1043, 1065, 1077, 1111, 1128*, 1160, 1177, 1195, 1211, 1789, 1882, 1905; Eliz. Mgt., 1153; Fra., 962, 1821; Geo., 20, 160, 161; Han., 1695, 1733, 1744, 1892; Han. Eliza, 1733; Hy., 1772; Howell, 237*, 247, 262, 286; Hum., 573*; Jas., 271, 294, 984, 1133, 1177; Jane, 61, 67, 70, 243, 319, 479*, 486, 527, 762, 781, 1386, 1761, 1909; Jn., 299, 348, 510, 696, 709, 723*, 897, 905, 914, 927, 929, 930*, 951, 959, 963*, 977, 984*, 987, 991, 1033, 1063, 1076, 1138, 1271, 1292, 1313*, 1358, 1386*, 1388*, 1408, 1761, 1782, 1794, 1795, 1838, 1882, 1909; Jos., 325, 358; Joyce, 46, 269; Mgt., 125, 237, 247, 299, 426, 491, 746, 1153, 1847, 1914; Maria, 1744; Martha, 230, 254, 962, 1138, 1388, 1772, 1791; My., 28, 59, 160, 201, 242, 255, 349*, 481*, 490, 491, 510, 527, 536*, 709, 793, 929, 963, 987, 1033*, 1074, 1087, 1107, 1133, 1169, 1195, 1271, 1292, 1313, 1358*, 1408, 1491, 1492, 1782, 1795, 1836; My. Ann, 1695; Nich., 1821; Olive, 1895; Rach., 723, 929; Rd., 67, 70, 171, 172, 237*, 247, 262, 279, 479, 486, 510, 527*, 536, 633, 639, 653, 672*, 705, 723, 756, 762, 763*, 781, 785*, 793, 838, 872, 911, 1037, 1077, 1156, 1283, 1347*; Rob., 573, 977, 1490; Rowl., 653, 1805; Ruth, 696, 709, 723, 897, 930, 1102; Sam., 256, 291; Sar., 490, 772, 951, 1004, 1063, 1107, 1111, 1120, 1138, 1533, 1545, 1835, 1838, 1842, 1876; Tho., 1*, 28, 46, 49, 70, 243, 262*, 279, 299, 336, 348, 468*, 480, 481, 490, 491, 527, 725, 746, 754, 760*, 772, 814, 864, 867, 911, 984, 991, 1004, 1063, 1074*, 1107, 1133, 1138, 1192, 1211, 1388, 1408, 1533, 1835; Thomasine, 262; Wid., 54, 59; Wm., 20, 116, 181, 201, 203, 230, 242, 254, 255, 256, 271, 287, 291, 294, 325, 334, 358, 573, 992*, 1077, 1111*, 1128, 1138, 1160, 1177, 1195, 1211, 1545, 1695, 1733, 1744, 1805, 1892, 1899; Wm. Lloyd, 1856.
Bainbridge, Tho., 1906.
Baines (Banes, Baynes), Al., 92; Jos., 92; Martha, 867; Rd., 932*.
Baker (Backer, Bakars, Bakers), Abig., 252; Al., 595, 1810; And., 202; Ann, 73, 114, 123*, 136, 192, 202, 258, 359, 536, 540*, 637, 707, 787, 900, 925, 956, 957, 982, 999, 1015, 1024, 1061, 1093, 1119, 1393, 1781; Arnold, 938; Brid., 644, 858; Cath., 14, 21, 934, 1061; Cec., 161; Dav., 363; Edm., 712, 900, 906, 909, 924, 935*; Edw., 5*, 8, 14, 21, 73, 121, 136, 141, 156, 189, 249, 548, 676, 931, 955, 1012; C. of, 51; Elnor., 39, 401, 499, 597; Eliz., 5, 8, 114, 149, 163, 374, 379, 384, 387, 528, 529, 570, 597, 598*, 613, 620, 712, 720, 812,

898, 903, 1024, 1142, 1229, 1549, 1782, 1839, 1890; Est., 664, 676, 1105; Grace, 661, 675, 1096; Han., 232, 353, 359, 374, 384, 389, 430, 441*, 449, 464, 787; Harriot, 1685, 1699, 1739*; Hy., 925, 932, 948*, 962, 969*, 975*, 1007; Jas., 637, 947, 1352, 1808; Jane, 192, 232, 243, 252, 307, 584*, 599, 617, 647, 652, 676, 681, 725, 938, 964, 968, 979, 1046, 1101, 1104, 1254, 1885; Joan, 140, 154, 220; Jn., 73, 163, 318, 353, 359, 374, 384, 389, 430*, 441, 449, 464, 496, 499, 577*, 592*, 602, 633, 637, 681, 692, 757, 777*, 814*, 890, 956, 968, 999*, 1015, 1046, 1104, 1119, 1121, 1254, 1342, 1529, 1685, 1699, 1739, 1810; Jn. Norgrave, 1685; Jos., 10, 243, 247, 449, 932, 999*; Joyce, 560, 931, 1008; Julian, 13; Let. (Letitia), 1331, 1637; Lucretia, 581, 1049; Mgt., 496, 499, 577, 592, 637, 971, 1010, 1036, 1046, 1072; Martha, 73, 246*, 464, 602, 613, 915; My., 27, 57, 387, 389, 574, 581, 582*, 603*, 625, 634, 637, 646, 664, 675, 712, 874, 876, 938, 962, 1023, 1152, 1864, 1866; Mr., 1839; Pet., 379*, 387; Rd., 39, 73, 154, 189, 213, 389, 390, 397, 536, 540, 602, 613, 625, 681, 874, 955, 1152, 1839; Rob., 57, 529, 1890; Rog., 413; Sam., 140*, 220, 413, 418, 574, 581, 603, 625, 646*, 661, 675, 865, 876, 1049, 1069, 1072*; C. of, 847; Sar., 5, 39, 49, 413, 540, 548, 560, 570, 597, 633, 644, 660, 676, 865, 975, 1094; Sus., 712, 924, 931, 1304*, 1318. 1331, 1336, 1342, 1352, 1464, 1711, 1789; Tho., 149, 232, 249, 258*, 339, 373, 453, 584, 599*, 617, 637, 652, 664, 676*, 793, 883, 982, 1003, 1010, 1024, 1029, 1304, 1318*, 1331, 1336*, 1342, 1352, 1381, 1464, 1685, 1789, 1864; Urs., 318, 339, 363, 373, 389, 390, 397, 692, 883, 913; Wal., 154, 192, 213, 220, 243, 247, 252, 307, 318, 339, 363, 373, 389, 390, 397, 401, 574, 617, 814, 913; D. of, 216; Wid., 11; Wm., 10, 27, 49, 57, 114, 123, 136, 141, 393, 413, 540*, 548, 560, 570, 582, 597, 633, 644, 652, 712, 725*, 812, 853*, 858, 874, 898, 903, 906, 909, 915, 931, 938, 957, 971, 987*, 1008, 1012, 1072,* 1104, 1121, 1152, 1153, 1536, 1817; D. of, 967; Wm. Stebbing, 1699.

Baker, Jones *als.*, Eliz., 434.

Bakewell, Ann Maria, 1851; Sam., 1851.

Balch (Balsh), My., 1314; Rd., 1314, 1708; Sar., 1708; Uria Rd., 1708.

Balden, Rach., 516.

Baldwin (Baldwyn, Baldwynn, Balldinq, Balldwin, Bawldein, Bawldwin, Bawldwins), Amy, 251; Ann, 1387; Dor., 209, 224, 232, 240, 251, 264; Edw., 187, 208, 231, 240, 262; Elnor., 943; Eliz., 1026, 1439*, 1813; Ellen, 274; Forester Leighton, 1666; Fra., 817, 943, 1666; Geo., 1026, 1041, 1177, 1361, 1362, 1387, 1397, 1408, 1439; Honoria, 1666; Hum., 232; Jn., 721, 1361, 1362, 1910; Letitia, 671; Martha, 1041, 1769; My., 187*, 208, 224, 231, 1361, 1362, 1397, 1408*, 1822; Rd., 208, 224; Rob., 231; Sus., 721; Tho., 209, 224, 232, 240, 251, 264, 274*, 1822; Wid., 934; Wm., 671*, 721, 1387, 1397, 1813.

Ball (Bales, Balle, Balles), And., 469, 747; Ann, 178, 234, 1342, 1357, 1605, 1631, 1779, 1786, 1854, 1874; Anna Maria, 1383; Cath., 634; Cath. Ann, 1342; Deb., 1220; Dor., 151; Elnor., 1503; Eliz., 5, 178, 352*, 365*, 367*, 388, 389, 401, 403*, 417, 432, 445, 452, 462, 469, 490, 721, 748, 904, 994, 1027*, 1043, 1046, 1079, 1154, 1374, 1636; Geo., 3, 178, 365*, 625*, 1637, 1903; Han., 1046, 1883; Isab., 1055; Jas., 403, 462, 742; Jane, 1247, 1256, 1283, 1301, 1332, 1357, 1383, 1416, 1592, 1776; Joan, 19, 94, 716; Joan [? Jane], 1342; Jn., xxi, 5, 13, 19, 49, 64, 78, 194, 490, 935; C. of, 78; Jos., 634; Llewellyn, 417, 427, 445, 448; Mgt., 109*, 259, 1332, 1487;

Martha, 1831; My., 49, 432, 947, 1247, 1347, 1420, 1903, 1911; Mr., 674; Mich., 352, 365*, 367, 388*, 389*, 401, 417, 427, 432, 445, 448, 452, 462, 469, 735, 742, 747*, 879; C. of, 358, 374; Nich., 13; Pris., 401, 747; Prud., 49; Rd., 109, 162, 234, 452, 735, 1220, 1472, 1473; Rob., 11; Sam., 1190; Sar., 529, 1113, 1416, 1472, 1473, 1487, 1615; Sus., 625, 935; Tho., 1055, 1247, 1256, 1283*, 1301, 1318, 1332, 1342, 1357, 1383, 1416, 1472, 1473, 1487, 1631, 1776, 1786; Tho. Mered., 1420; T. Stanley, xvi; Tryphena, 1256; Wm., xxi, 159, 994, 1027, 1043, 1046, 1112, 1301, 1347*, 1420, 1592, 1605*, 1631, 1854, 1874; Wini., 3. *See also* Bolles.

Ballard, Elnor., 905; Eliz., 1363; Jn., 905.

Ballas, Miss, 892.

Bancroft, Sam., 1155.

Bane, Edw. Jas., 1668; Eliz. Ann, 1658; Jas., 1658, 1668, 1732; Sophia, 1658, 1668.

Banett, Jane, 1017.

Banff, Lord, xxv, 1842.

Banks, Isab., 997, 998; Jn., 1057; Mgt., 1057; My., 1042; Tho., 997, 998, 1042*.

Bannar (Banner), Eliz., 711; Jane, 1009; Sam., 711, 1009.

Bannister (Banester, Banister, Bannester), Al., 307; Ann, 1554; Cath., 180*, 228; Eliz., 9, 95, 239, 307, 308, 1692; Geo., 307, 308; Jane, 247*, 258, 272; Joan [? Jane], 239; Jn., 660; Mgt., 1651; Martha, 441; My., 86, 170, 171*, 267, 562; Mr., 212; Nath., 170, 171, 180, 228, 239, 247, 257*, 258, 267, 272; Nich., 86; Sar., 660*, 1692; Tho., 9, 70, 1692*; Wm., 1554*.

Banton, Eliz., 951; Est., 991; Jos., 951.

Barber (Barbar, Barbor, Barrber), Abig., 261; Al., 120, 459; Ann, 396, 436, 1095, 1141, 1142; Bart., 1020*; Cath., 230, 240, 249, 261, 272, 283, 301, 328, 349, 400; Edw., 107, 120, 133, 158*, 181, 182, 191, 195, 205, 209, 214, 243, 397, 415, 434*, 436*, 445, 447, 472, 497, 738, 759, 792, 908, 982, 1114; C. of, 453; Eliz., 301, 310, 332*, 344*, 354, 366, 397, 415*, 425, 434, 436, 445*, 472, 624, 664, 669, 682, 759, 864, 971, 1000, 1017, 1034; Est., 472; Geo. Elwell, 1650; Han., 230, 245, 1884; Jas., 445, 618, 624, 641, 654*, 970, 971, 978, 991, 1020, 1033, 1066, 1095, 1128, 1141; Jane, 191, 195, 597, 608, 637, 714, 979, 1017, 1026, 1047, 1340, 1650, 1660*, 1670*, 1710, 1753; Joan, 181, 182; Jn., 129, 133*, 175, 215, 240, 310, 608, 1047, 1301, 1361, 1517, 1772, 1800, 1815, 1817; Jos., 283, 301; Joyce, 107; Jul., 1155; Mgt., 64, 100, 497, 1800, 1830; Martha, 728, 978, 1033*, 1066, 1095, 1114, 1131, 1162, 1630; My., 107, 120, 133, 158*, 181, 191, 205, 425, 440, 445, 447, 468, 618, 621, 624, 629, 641, 644*, 653, 654, 681*, 682, 732, 738, 904, 970, 1026, 1325, 1361, 1772, 1815, 1858; Nehemiah, 249, 336, 904, 1155; Pet., 459; Reb., 187, 204; Rd., 608, 653, 681, 721, 826, 971, 1097; Rob.. 205, 243; Rog., 136, 216, 301, 310, 332, 344, 354*, 355, 366, 396, 425, 436, 445, 744, 773; Ruth, 328, 349; Sam., 272, 286, 629, 922, 1017, 1026, 1047, 1048, 1097; Sar., 113, 118*, 129, 136, 144, 150, 167*, 175, 187, 193, 209, 215, 354, 355, 721, 971, 1066; Sim., 1650, 1660, 1670, 1710; Sus., 1105; Tho., 113, 118, 129, 133, 136, 144, 150*, 167, 175, 187, 193, 204, 209, 214, 215*, 216, 230, 240, 245, 249, 261, 272, 283, 286, 301, 328, 336, 349, 366, 400, 621, 629, 641, 644, 682, 714, 732, 744, 754, 982, 1097, 1340, 1884; Tim., 354*; Wm., 64, 96, 397, 459, 468, 597, 637, 850, 991, 1710.

Barclam, Jane, 613.

Barclet, Eliz., 1071; Han., 1071; Wm., 1071.

Bardolph, Tho. (Mr.), 387, 405.

Barker (Barken), Al., 328, 338, 354, 366, 367, 378, 395, 410, 448, 778; Ann, 1068, 1118, 1867;

Edw., 7, 152, 165, 338; Elnor., 1855; Eliz., 24, 52, 55, 165, 226, 426, 663, 714, 1071, 1077, 1088, 1100, 1102, 1172, 1205, 1488, 1636, 1864; Fra., 946, 1685; Gwen, 1900; Ja., 934; Jac., 378, 545, 860; Jas., 448, 978, 1075, 1173, 1371, 1384, 1417*, 1448, 1464, 1560, 1636, 1679, 1864; Jas. Till, 1603; Jane, 365, 1636; Joan, 52, 174; Jn., 226, 366, 367, 395, 411, 665, 714, 934, 1068, 1084, 1102, 1118, 1134*, 1172, 1173, 1174*, 1189, 1205, 1264, 1371; Jos., 1451*, 1464; Joyce, 89, 218; Mgy., 152; Mariann, 1645; Martha, 978; My., 40, 115, 165, 172, 226, 410, 416, 470, 648, 665, 797, 1028, 1645, 1648; My. Ann, 1560; Nich., 426, 427; Paul, 1855; Pet., 115, 328*, 338, 354*, 366, 367, 378, 395, 410, 411, 416, 426, 427, 448, 750, 778*; Phebe, 1371, 1384*, 1417, 1448, 1451, 1464, 1560; Rd., 663, 812, 849, 1071, 1077, 1088*, 1100, 1101*; Rog., 33; W. of, 33; Sam., 1645; Sar., 1077, 1084, 1102, 1118, 1134, 1173, 1189*, 1205, 1448; Sus., 7, 89, 218, 742; Tho., 24, 52, 55, 281, 648*, 1867; Wal., 174*; Wm., 89, 115, 175, 470, 750, 795. *See also* Pracher.

Barkley (Barckly, Barclay, Barkly, Barrkly, Bartley, Bartleye, Bercley, Berkeley, Berkley), Al., 519; Ann, 35, 713, 1263, 1549, 1565, 1588, 1605, 1637, 1837*; Chas., 990; Dav., 896; Edw., 966, 1781; Elnor., 551, 565*, 649, 663, 679, 699, 713, 980; Eliz., 699, 1193, 1200, 1329, 1331, 1356, 1374, 1375, 1766; Fra., xxi, 26, 28, 33, 861, 866; Han., 1323, 1491; Harriot, 1588; Hy., 1637, 1665; Jas., 1491; Jane, 1754, 1781; Jasie, 1749; Jn., 1118, 1374, 1375, 1405, 1419, 1749, 1807; Jos., 903, 1073, 1506; Mgt., 1149, 1211; Martha, 649, 1073, 1155, 1173, 1199, 1241, 1843; My., 35, 209, 216, 263, 917, 1005, 1104, 1128*, 1149, 1155, 1173, 1193, 1215, 1241, 1263, 1419, 1604, 1666, 1894; My. Ann, 1405, 1549; Mich., 1073; Pet., 940, 966, 990, 1110, 1200, 1323, 1327, 1356, 1766; Phebe, 1491; Rd., 26, 28, 1515, 1605; Ruth, 940, 1099, 1289; Sar., 688, 696*, 1002, 1009, 1374, 1375, 1405, 1419, 1671, 1749, 1807; Sus., 1329; Tho., 209, 216, 663, 679*, 699, 713, 884*, 896, 899, 903, 910, 913, 1104, 1118, 1128, 1149, 1173, 1193, 1199, 1211, 1215*, 1241, 1263, 1331, 1489, 1549, 1565*, 1588, 1605, 1637, 1837; Wm., 551*, 565, 649, 688, 696, 910, 913, 917, 1009, 1168.

Barklum (Barklom), Dor., 349; Eliz., 500; Jn., 333, 349*, 354, 356, 363, 365, 402; Mgt., 356, 365; My., 349, 363; Rd., 737; Sar., 402; Tho., 333.

Barley, *see* Burley.

Barlow, Eliz., 177; Geo., 1512; My., 1133; Wm., 177*.

Barmston, Jn., 1240.

Barnaby (Barneby), Eliz., 1842; Jas., 1910.

Barnens, Martha, 315; Tho., 315*.

Barner, Martha, 465; Mich., 465.

Barnes, Ann, 304, 321, 347, 494, 1331, 1356; Edw., 1879; Elnor., 1303; Eliz., 15, 33, 782, 1303; Han., 1054; Hy., 1567; Jac., 177; Joan, 127, 304; Jn., 15, 20, 23, 26, 267, 1303; Jos., 1331; Mgt., 347; Maria, 1331; Martha, 1356; My., 20, 26, 177, 321, 322, 492, 541, 546, 804, 1207; Nich., 13; Rd., 41; Sam., 546, 812; Step., 541, 546, 782, 799; Tho., 494; Wm., 7, 13, 46, 304, 321, 322, 347, 411.

Barnestone (Barmston, Barnisston), Abig., 280; Jn., 280, 1240; Tho., 280.

Barnett (Barnet, Barnit), Abr., 113, 156, 160, 738, 972; Ann, 1392, 1393, 1416; Benj., 566, 812*, 827, 880, 927, 937, 945, 959, 962, 963, 965*, 970, 990, 1001, 1015, 1039, 1060; C. of, 821; Chas., 883, 927, 962, 989, 990; Dor., 1138, 1376, 1808; Edm., 784; Edw., 989; Elnor., 827, 880; Eliz., 113, 160, 566, 937; Est., 1749, 1908; Fra., 1525, 1913; Gaynor, 532;

1465372

Geo., 1310; Gwen, 113; Harper Chas., 1510; Jas., 1416; Jane, 1021, 1517, 1749; Joan, 62; Jn., 205*, 945, 952*, 962, 972, 1001, 1450*, 1470, 1495, 1507, 1510, 1525, 1542, 1749, 1908; Jos., 945, 1015, 1039; Mgt., 156, 1450, 1470, 1495, 1510, 1525, 1542*; Maria, 1913; My., 113, 1011, 1064; Pris., 180, 205, 220, 296; Rd., 180, 205*, 214, 296, 1021, 1376, 1808; Sar., 945; Sus., 962; Theodosia, 1021; Tho., 3, 160, 963, 1392*, 1470; Urs., 970; Wid., 89; Wm., 180, 296, 1021, 1138, 1310, 1495. *See also* Barton.

Barnett, Robarts *als.*, Abr., 203*; C. of, 194.

Barney, Jn., 1409; Jos., 922; Sus., 1409; Tho., 1409.

Barnsley, Hy., 501; My., 501*.

Barrer, Jane, 431.

Barrett (Baratt, Barett, Barret), Alicia, 304, 746; Ann, 187, 625, 650; Chas., 378, 384, 411, 423, 432, 467, 501, 542, 549, 788, 811, 1701, 1820; Dor., 133; Edw., 304, 317, 334, 359*, 746, 818; Elnor., 385, 1257, 1778; Eliz., 549, 698, 1167; Han., 542, 549; Jas., 1257, 1778; Jn., 501, 625, 650, 698, 853; Jona., 432; Josina, 304, 317, 334, 359*; Jud., 178, 187; Mgt., 119, 411, 467, 501, 529, 757, 788; Martha, 411, 423, 1349; My., 529; Mr. [? Edw.], 360; Pet., 317, 1281; Reb., 334, 495; Sar., 463; Step., 467; Sus., 928, 1257; Tho., 178*, 187, 529; Wid., 48; Wm., 385, 625, 650, 772, 853.

Barrie, Rd., 179.

Barrn, Rd., 890; Tho., 890.

Barron (Baron), Betsey Amelia, 1824; Dav., 1458, 1460, 1478, 1497*, 1584, 1823; Edw., 1497*, 1564; Eliz., 1458*, 1460*, 1478, 1497*, 1584, 1823, 1867; Jn., 1478; My., 1554, 1584; Prud., 53, 66; Rob., 66; Tho., 53*, 66.

Barrow (Barow, Barrows), Ann, 705, 1189, 1219, 1256, 1273*, 1293, 1732, 1824; Cath., 1052; Chas., 731, 903*; Edw., 342, 438, 744; Eliz., 422, 441, 536, 556, 706, 1038*, 1049, 1052, 1057, 1058, 1102, 1652, 1680, 1709, 1754, 1863, 1875; Geo., 442, 735, 744, 1038, 1052, 1058, 1189, 1199; Jn., 1219, 1652, 1680*, 1709, 1754, 1863; Jos., 1107, 1652; Jud., 326; Mgt., 307, 341, 359; My., 688, 705, 719, 731, 909, 1111, 1293; Phebe, 1107; Reb., 664; Rd., 284, 307, 326, 341, 342, 359, 374*, 394, 422, 438, 441, 536*, 688, 705, 719*, 731, 900*, 909, 926, 1248, 1754; Rob., 1219; Sar., 284, 307, 326, 359, 394*, 422, 438, 441, 552, 566, 706, 1112; Tho., 284, 556, 566, 688, 842, 916, 1189, 1199, 1709; Wid., 842, 889; Wm., 1248, 1256*, 1293, 1800.

Barrowsmith, Rd., 792.

Barsey (Barssy, Barsy), Al., 4, 41; Ellen, 17; Fra., 4, 7, 12, 17, 23, 31*, 41; My., 23; Owen, 7; Rd., 12; Tho., 41.

Barsnet, Cath., 647.

Bartholam (Barthollum), Eliz., 307; My., 309; Rd., 307, 309.

Bartlam (Bartlom, Bartlome, Bartlum, Barttlam, Barttlem), Al., 37, 47, 64, 77, 230; Dor., 264, 292; Eliz., 292; Jas., 1900; Jane, 47; Jn., 77, 264, 290, 292; Rd., 26, 32, 37*, 47, 64*, 77, 170*, 230, 290; Rob., 26, 32; Sar., 264, 1900. *See also* Barclam and Barklum.

Bartlet, Jn., 740.

Bartley (Bartla), Ann, 69; Elnor., 17; Fra., 17, 62.

Barton (Bartton), Abr., 299, 312*, 344*, 345, 379, 433; Edw., 971*, 985, 998, 1001, 1007, 1510; Eliz., 299, 312, 344, 379, 512, 809, 1510; Jn., 998, 1818; Luther, 778; Martha, 1818; Martha Eliz., 1510; My., 299, 345, 1818; Rd., 985; Sam., 786; Sar., 1001; Tho., 379; Wid., 786. *See also* Barnett.

Basil (Bassell, Bassill, Bazell, Bazil, Bazill, Bossell), Ann, 925, 932, 982, 1184, 1202; Edw., 1590; Elnor., 1807; Eliz., 1110, 1111, 1118; Jane, 712, 716, 1308, 1340; Jn., 902, 1073, 1088*, 1110, 1146, 1184, 1202, 1493; Joyce, 958, 1355; My.,

1073, 1088, 1110, 1146*, 1158, 1184, 1508, 1555; Rd., 939; Sar., 1111, 1118, 1447; Tho., 914, 1111, 1118*, 1522; Wm., 712, 716*, 902, 914, 925, 932, 939, 958, 982, 1020*, 1118, 1308.
Baskerville, E., 1900; Mgt., 905; Tho., 1209.
Basnett (Basnet, Basnitt, Bassnett), Ann, 717; Cath., 1860; Chris., 1102; Edw., 1092, 1456*, 1472, 1506*, 1822; Eliz., 1053, 1102; Fra., 698, 1472; Jane, 670, 1033, 1092, 1858; My., 895, 968, 1011, 1905; Mos., 924, 940; Pet., 670, 698; Rd., 968, 1033, 1053; Sar., 729, 1102, 1168, 1456*, 1472, 1506, 1792, 1822; Sus., 1879; Tho., 717, 924, 940.
Bass, Edw., 1590, 1833.
Bassett (Basset), Al., 1836; Ann, 1585, 1600, 1624, 1663, 1678, 1709; Benj., 1165; Bezaleel, 1197; Cath., 1053, 1090; Edw., 1663; Eliz., 1044, 1500, 1709; Hy., 1148, 1624, 1828, 1836; Jas., 648, 1034*, 1044*, 1053, 1075, 1090, 1111, 1128, 1148, 1151, 1157, 1165, 1197, 1219, 1469*, 1589, 1709, 1743, 1790; Jas. Tho., 1585; Jn., 1128, 1157, 1585, 1600, 1624, 1660, 1663; My., 648, 958, 1075, 1111*, 1148, 1151, 1165, 1219, 1319, 1675, 1845, 1906; Sar., 1790; Tho., 1219, 1600, 1845, 1884; Wm., 1075, 1319.
Bastile, Ann, 700; Fra., 700; Rowl., 700.
Bateman, Martha, 987.
Bates (Bate, Beate, Beats), Aaron, 1633; Ad., 1771; Al., 1404, 1431, 1789; Ann, 406, 851, 1277, 1531, 1564, 1583, 1597, 1620, 1646*, 1914; Diana, 680, 1791; Eliz., 681, 851; Fra., 452; Geo., 1331, 1641, 1791; Jas., 1278, 1301, 1564*, 1597, 1620, 1646; Jane, 182, 1278, 1771; Jn., 1404*, 1431, 1597, 1631, 1871; Jos., 681; Lyd., 901; Mgt., 157, 659, 1072; My., 157, 1097, 1431, 1439, 1583, 1620, 1665, 1871, 1899; Rach., 1806; Rd., 1277, 1278, 1665; Rob., 182*; Sam., 681; Tho., 157, 1097, 1789; Wm., 1072, 1439*, 1665.
Bates (Beate) *als.* Smith, Ann, 851; Eliz., 851.
Batham, Tho., 84.
Bather, And., 1635, 1663; Ann, 1212, 1227, 1267*, 1621, 1797; Benj., 1212*, 1227, 1267, 1299, 1321, 1326, 1555, 1797, 1826; Charl., 1321, 1326; Edw., 1770, 1895; Eliz., 1146, 1635, 1663; Jane, 1635, 1626, 1911; Jn., 1146*, 1152, 1729; Jos., 1911; Maria, 1631; Martha, 1299; My., 1227, 1828, 1895; Rd., 1133*; Sar., 1152, 1770; Wm., 1152, 1663.
Batho (Bathoe, Bathowe), Ann, 714, 905; Isab., 192; Jos., 405; Jud., 831; My., 714; Pet., 192; Rob., 714; Sar., 970; Wm., 905.
Bathram, Jn., 82; Prud., 82; Tho., 82.
Bathum, Joan, 184.
Batrich, Eliz., 1161; Rob., 1502.
Batt, Eliz., 25; Paul, 25.
Batterbury, Geo., 877.
Battesson, Jos., 1810.
Batton, Ann, 1793; Wm., 1793. *See also* Betton.
Baugh, Alex., 16, 181; Al., 989; And., 48; Ann, 157, 1217, 1226, 1245, 1252, 1278*, 1294, 1308, 1324, 1770, 1812; Elnor., 1812; Eliz., 82; Hy., 1226; Isab., 48, 67; Jane, 1294, 1844; Joan, 25; Jn., 16, 29, 48, 61, 1217, 1226, 1245*, 1252, 1261, 1278, 1294, 1308, 1324, 1770; Mgt., 20, 944, 1833; My., 1308; Rd., 1252, 1261; Sar., 29, 1217, 1261, 1772, 1844; Sus., 1808, 1815; Wini., 181.
Baughey, Han., 189.
Baverfilld, *see* Butterfield.
Bawdewin (Baudewin, Baudewyn, Baudwin), Fam. of, vi; Ann, 464; Arabella, 512, 774; Cath., 469; Chas., 858; Dor., 508; Edw., 449, 457, 464, 469, 486, 491, 508, 512, 551, 741, 774, 775, 786, 829; Ellen, 449*, 464, 469, 486, 491, 508, 512, 749, 775; Fra., 491, 1020; Geo., 742; Jn., 486, 786; My., 551; Rd., 742, 790; Tho., 457, 741, 749.
Bawdripp, Sar., 1846.
Baweson, Jn., 201*.

Baxe, Fam. of, 604.
Baxter (Backster), Al., 1313, 1327, 1381, 1413, 1432, 1459; Ann, xix, 480, 1092, 1627, 1786, 1843; Ann Maria, 1614; Chas., 1504, 1521, 1530, 1564, 1605, 1614; E., 1864; Edw., 1080, 1313, 1327, 1334, 1381*, 1413, 1432, 1459, 1461, 1488, 1521, 1522, 1791; Elisha, 1489; Eliz., 1413, 1564; Est., 935; Fra., 1504, 1521, 1530, 1564, 1605, 1614; Jane, 1635, 1662; Jn., 935, 1410, 1530, 1635, 1662*; My., 1365, 1410, 1413, 1454, 1587, 1605, 1635, 1774, 1894; Mr., 181; Nath., 480, 752; Rach., 1080, 1092, 1403; Rd., 1080, 1092, 1313, 1403, 1461, 1521, 1770, 1786; Sar., 1786, 1825, 1913; Step., 940, 1365; W. of, 940; Sus., 480, 752; Tho., xix, 1251*, 1334, 1365, 1384, 1410, 1432, 1454*, 1459, 1504, 1539, 1600, 1684; Tho. Pidgeon, 1327; Wm., 1489, 1825.
Baxton (Baxston), Al., 709*; Jn., 709, 945*, 961, 962*.
Baycon, Tho., 890*.
Bayliff (Baylife, Bayliffe), Geo., 8; Jn., 998*; Martha, 8; Rd., 11; Tho., 11.
Baylis (Bayless), Ann, 988; Jn., 1845; Sar., 1845.
Baynam (Baynem, Baynom, Baynum), Edw., 906; Fra., 925, 946, 1031; Jas., 396; My., 507, 1033; Matt., 925; Sar., 946; Tho., 396, 906, 1033.
Bayston, Eliz., 1816; Mgt., 1800; My., 1805; Rob., 1800; Wm., 1389.
Bayton (Baytone, Baytons, Baytton), Al., 425, 495; Ann, 244, 256, 266, 777, 1113; Cath., 931; Dor., 970, 973; Edw., 309, 313, 582, 919, 1032; Eliz., 285, 349, 351, 362, 582, 591, 605, 635*, 880; Jarrett, 244, 256, 266, 279, 290; Joan, 1032; Jn., 280, 286, 425, 426, 906, 1032; Mgt., 266, 279, 300, 728, 920; My., 268, 272*, 280, 303, 311, 326, 349, 389, 709*, 713*; Mr., 836, 860; Rd., 268, 272, 280, 285, 286, 303, 311*, 326, 349, 351, 362, 389, 425, 426, 751; Sam., 303; Sar., 35, 98; Sus., 309, 605, 858, 1018; Tho., 35, 98, 281, 309, 326, 582, 591*, 605, 635, 709, 713, 728*, 824*, 880, 906, 910, 920, 931, 933*, 941*, 970, 973; Wm., 256, 290, 910.
Beacall (Beckcoll, Bekall), Ann, 1474, 1867; Dor., 876; Eliz., 117, 121, 124; Geo., 117, 121, 123, 124; Jane, 356; Jn., 1901; Rd., 1911; Sar., 1847, 1911; Tho., 121, 123.
Beach (Beache, Beech), Ann, 1800, 1860; Beat., 1142; Benj., 1641; Cath., 1809; Eliz., 945; Jn., 1695, 1860; Lowrie, 202; Sar., 1695; Tho., 202*, 1800; Wm., 1695.
Beachson, Dor., 351, 352; My., 351, 352; Wm., 351, 352.
Beade, Ann, 695; Eliz., 695; Jn., 695.
Beady, Eliz., 1882; Sar., 1882, 1888.
Beaghan, Eliz., 1079; Hungate Edm., 1079.
Beale, Gwen, 194, 433; Martha, 856; Nath., 219; Sam., 194*, 207*, 219, 433, 440, 464*, 751*, 805.
Beamond, Eliz., 1185; Jane, 1185; Rob., 1185. *See also* Beaumont and Bramand.
Bean (Beane, Beanes, Beans, Benes), Al., 178; Ann, 1776; Ann Maria, 1851; Eliz., 786; Geo., 1776, 1851; Jos., 178, 1704, 1879; Mgt., 345, 346; Martha, 1879; My., 1907; Sar. Bunney, 783; Wid., 783.
Beard, Ann, 65; Eliz., 1778; Jn., 65*, 953, 1778; Sar., 956; Tho., 956.
Beard, Meighen *als.*, Sar., 700.
Beare (Beer), Edw., 932; Eliz., 699; Jos., 699; Sus., 699.
Bearesley, Rd., 751.
Bearn, My., 1674. *See also* Burn.
Beater, Jane, 713.
Beaucham, Ann, 554; Elnor., 554; Isaac, 554.
Beaumont (Beamond, Beaumond, Beman, Bemand), Ann, 1642; Chas., 1680; Fra., 1605; Geo., 1605, 1659, 1680, 1868; Jane, 1204, 1216, 1764; Jn., 1204, 1216; Martha, 1642; My., 1800 1831; Rob., 1204, 1216, 1764, 1865; Sar., 1605, 1659, 1680,

1843, 1865; Wm., 1628, 1642, 1659, 1703. *See also* Beamond.
Beaves, Tho., 427.
Bebb, Est., 1886.
Bebbington (Babbington, Bebington), Elnor., 1866; Jane, 1837; Jn., 1436, 1442*, 1837, 1866; Mgt., 1409, 1436; My., 1442; Wm., 1409*, 1436.
Becham, Alex., 148; Jos., 148.
Bechcott (Bedgcott, Bergcott, Betchcott), Ann, 312, 315; Hy., 65, 68; Martha, 75; My., 459; Rd., 59, 65, 68, 75, 92, 96*, 112; Rob., 92, 312, 315; Sar., 59, 65, 75, 92, 112, 312, 315; Wm., 112.
Beck, Maria, 1848; Pet., 1771, 1848.
Beckett, Jas., 1184*. *See also* Beckquit.
Beckley, My., 1815; Wm., 1815.
Beckquit, Jn., 171; Rob., 171. *See also* Beckett.
Beddath (Bedath), Eliz., 319*.
Beddoes (Beddar, Beddoe, Beddow, Beddowes, Beddows, Bedow, Biddow), Abr., 1319; Amy, 1801; Ann, 670, 836, 967, 1007, 1785, 1834; Cath., 592; Chas., 1834; Edw., 998, 1007, 1392, 1900; Elnor., 59, 650, 929, 1024; Eliz., 23, 254, 562, 1319, 1483, 1794, 1849, 1894; Fra., 1801; Hum., 254; Jn., xxv, 579, 688, 1286*, 1418, 1894; Jos., 1319, 1481*, 1522, 1550, 1740; Letitia, 1892; Martha, 1900; My., 665, 1481*, 1522, 1550*; Mr. 731, 880; Rd., 646, 650, 665, 668, 929, 1481, 1504, 1794; Sam., 562*, 1200*; Sar., 935; Sus., 646, 650, 665, 668, 880, 1903, 1904; Tho., 59, 95, 1227; Wm., 998, 1522, 1669, 1892.
Bedford, Ann, 928; Jn., 990*; Sam., 1128.
Bedle, My., 1869.
Bedmale, Wm., 252.
Bedon, Fra., 1658.
Bedson (Bemson), Cath., 1833; Wm., 1833.
Bedward, Ann, 40; Edw., 990, 1058; Edw. ap, 118; Elnor., 1045; Eliz., 900, 1045, 1781; Jane, 1717; Joan ap, 593; Joan d. Rd. ap, 439; Jn., 900; Martha, 1717; My., 713, 1058; My. ap, 415, 439, 591, 595; My. d. Rd. ap, 591; Rd. ap, 415, 439, 591; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 415; Rondle, 40; Sar., 1045, 1058; Tho,. 713; Wm., 990. *See also* Apbedward.
Bedward *als.* Howells, Rog. ap, 828.
Bedwell, Eliz., 435, 445; Mrs., 435.
Bedworth, Rd., 926.
Beeb, Ann, 1063; Jas., 1063.
Beeston, Ann, 1766; Rd., 1766.
Beetlestone (Betelson), Benj., 1515; Jas., 1520.
Beget, Jn., xvii.
Beimon, Jn., 126.
Belch, Jas., 1687; My., 1687; Rd., 1687.
Belcher, Ann, 1686, 1749; Jane, 1749; Jn., 1686.
Belers (Bellers), Elnor., 1770; Hel., 1221; Jn., 1221; Rd., 1221, 1770.
Bell, Ann, 1168; Dav., 1135; Dor., 1135; Elnor., 936; Eliz., 819; Han., 1808; Jas., 1168; Jn., 580; Jos., 1168; Mgt., 138; My., 580*; Mr., 325, 404; Rob., 401; Wm., 936.
Bell, Goodyeare *als.*, Barb., 266.
Belling, Eliz., 1163; Tho., 1163.
Bellingham (Byllingham), Jane, 99; My., 989, 1813; Sus., 99*; Wm., 99*.
Bellis (Belles), Ann, 1181, 1415; Edw., 1135, 1136, 1164; Eliz., 1127, 1135, 1136, 1151, 1164, 1181, 1195, 1415, 1626; My., 476, 1824; Tho., 1151, 1473, 1637, 1824; Tim., 1127, 1135, 1136, 1151, 1164, 1181, 1195, 1415; Wm., 1195, 1400.
Bellouse, My., 1053.
Belton, My., 541.
Bemon, Ann, 183; Edw., 183; Eliz., 183.
Benbow (Bendbow), Abig., 1170, 1183, 1263, 1756; Ann, 380*, 1263, 1812; Elnor., 60, 1914; Eliz., 1812; Jas., 1170, 1183, 1263, 1367, 1455, 1812; Jane, 1840; Jn., xxii, 228, 1102; Mgt., 994; Martha, 993; Martha Eliz., 1170; My., 1102, 1183, 1367, 1837, 1892; Rd., 380; Wm., 60, 221, 994.
Benford, Jn., 133.
Beniton, Elnor., 63.

Bennett (Benet, Benete, Benett, Benitt, Bennet, Bennit, Bennites, Bennits, Bennitt), Abig., 494, 763; Al., 91, 124, 214, 1385; And., 277, 372; Ann, 55, 74, 119, 123, 136, 144, 170, 208, 429, 489, 568, 577, 896, 916, 937, 1004, 1005, 1150, 1198, 1318, 1396, 1680, 1810, 1875, 1902; Cath., 174, 742; Chas., 1244, 1264, 1276, 1292, 1295, 1300; Christian, 123, 258; Dav., 174, 185, 307, 316, 351; Dor., 258, 259, 313, 403, 481, 486*, 494, 508, 756, 778; E., 1785; Edw., 518, 1242; Elnor., 214, 306, 512, 553, 710, 1156, 1299, 1506, 1790, 1808, 1869, 1900; Eliza, 1776; Eliz., 36, 52, 178, 337, 450, 468, 474*, 549, 566, 582*, 588*, 592, 597*, 605, 608, 612, 620, 624, 639*, 654, 711, 751, 800, 803, 809, 839, 953, 1019, 1046, 1050, 1060, 1062, 1071*, 1084, 1134, 1150, 1156, 1211, 1231, 1237, 1241, 1259, 1263*, 1274, 1288*, 1306*, 1318, 1320, 1329, 1338, 1369, 1427*, 1462, 1490, 1717, 1774, 1810, 1869, 1908, 1913; Eliz. Maria, 1519; Ellen, 91; Fra., 592, 839, 1060; Geo., 6, 16, 36, 52, 164, 657, 664*, 678, 685, 692, 703, 710, 720, 888, 890*, 896, 1237*, 1259, 1263, 1274, 1278, 1288, 1299, 1306, 1318, 1338, 1347, 1369, 1385, 1490, 1774; C. of, 27; Gideon, 214; Grif., 1462, 1506, 1907; Han., 144, 1067, 1913; Harry, 66, 69, 83*, 89, 102, 105, 120, 123, 130, 139, 146, 163, 164*; C. of, 105; Hy., 1050, 1799; Jas., 1084, 1228, 1259, 1263, 1507, 1519; Jas. Jos. Watson, 1507; Jane, 307, 316, 484, 711, 937, 1369, 1462, 1506, 1507, 1519, 1841; Jn., 16, 55*, 59*, 63, 65, 119, 123, 136, 144, 163, 170*, 208, 233*, 429, 558, 685, 888, 937*, 1134, 1156, 1198, 1231*, 1295, 1329, 1338, 1427, 1439, 1776, 1841, 1866; Jonas, 588, 608, 620, 639, 654, 711, 835, 847, 865, 890, 936; Jona., 89, 105, 139, 146; Jos., 208, 481, 486, 494, 508*, 577, 756, 763, 778, 808, 815, 1717, 1820; Josh., 1320; Jud., 1799; Laccon, 1231*, 1241, 1263, 1320; Letitia, 1014, 1022; Lucy, 66, 69, 539; Luke, 210; Marar [? Maria], 1895; Maria, 1897; Mgt., 6, 119, 1289, 1785, 1859; Mark, 102; Martha, 474, 720, 1866; My., 52, 66, 83, 89, 102, 119, 120, 139, 156, 164*, 173*, 178, 191, 195, 233, 245, 258*, 277, 281, 295, 302, 324* 361*, 372, 474, 484, 492, 506, 518, 526, 539, 549, 558, 574*, 612, 620, 657, 664, 685, 692, 703, 710, 720, 813, 847, 857, 917, 939, 949, 965, 974, 988, 1046, 1060, 1149, 1244, 1276, 1329, 1389, 1680, 1692, 1695, 1776*, 1785, 1820, 1857, 1875*, 1881*, 1907; Mr., 1839; Mrs., 400, 1208; Nehemiah, 124; Penelope, 1347; Ralph, 91, 212, 214, 306, 313, 388; D. of [Al], 214*; Rey., 568; Rd., 83*, 165, 1134, 1396, 1859; Rob., 119, 307, 316, 657, 1149, 1211, 1274, 1278, 1483; Sam., 245, 468, 474, 526, 582, 592, 605*, 612, 624, 751, 803, 839, 953, 994, 1006, 1022, 1067, 1241, 1396; Mrs. Sam. [Eliz.], 1310; Sar., 120, 130, 174, 185, 1244, 1264, 1295, 1306, 1385, 1621, 1818, 1859, 1873; Sus., 217, 225, 281; Tho., 36, 295, 302, 492, 608, 654, 703, 714, 732, 835, 865, 870, 890, 965, 983, 995*, 1014, 1022, 1046*, 1050, 1105, 1118, 1264, 1292, 1306, 1738, 1873; W. of, 733; Wal., 124; Wid., 65; C. of, 80*; S. of, 80; Wm., xviii*, xxiv, 156, 164, 173, 178, 191*, 195, 217, 233, 245, 258*, 259, 277, 281, 295, 302, 324, 372, 464, 474, 484, 492, 506*, 518, 526, 539, 549, 558, 566, 624, 678, 726, 769, 800, 809, 857, 875*, 916, 985*, 994, 1004, 1005, 1019, 1022, 1046, 1060*, 1071, 1084, 1105, 1118, 1142*, 1150 1228, 1289, 1300, 1680, 1881, 1902, 1910, 1913.

Bennion (Beinon, Beinone, Benin, Benion, Benione, Beniones, Benions, Benyon, Beynion, Beynon, Bynion, Bynnion), Abig., 35; Abr., 130, 295; Ad., 1, 10, 20, 24, 28, 31, 43, 114, 118, 138, 152; Al.,

33, 64; Ann, 5, 26, 31, 146, 149, 197, 267, 379, 649, 653, 972, 1176, 1303, 1317, 1796, 1888; Art., 20, 138; Beat., 36; Blanche, 138; Cath., 1808; Chas., 15, 110*, 224, 375, 387; Dr. [Sam.], 849; Ebenezer, 1022, 1047, 1250; Edw., 105, 118, 119, 130, 137, 146, 149, 164, 173, 197, 225, 256*, 272, 288*, 295, 370, 375, 383, 387, 389; Elnor., 141; Eliz., 15, 26, 28, 32, 35, 40, 48, 73, 105, 118, 130, 137, 146, 164, 165, 295, 370, 376*, 1047, 1150, 1832; Ellen, 224; Grace, 637; Isaac, 5, 164, 225; Isab., 272; Jac., 173; Jas., 973; Joan, 85, 110, 231; Jn., 5, 7, 10, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 35, 40, 41, 48*, 58, 62, 73*, 81, 649, 653, 740, 913, 972, 978, 1394, 1470, 1497*, 1753, 1808, 1819, 1888; C. of, 48, 81, 109; Jos., 366, 376, 379; Mgt., 379, 1470, 1662; Martha, 1886; My., 20, 48, 58, 62, 256, 272, 288, 317*, 375, 383, 389, 653, 973, 1197, 1214, 1528, 1844, 1885; Mr., 851; Nath., 25, 27, 42*; Rd., 11, 24, 64, 85, 106, 150; Rog., 7, 18, 21, 141, 158, 256; Sam., Yate, 1832; Sar., 1, 10, 18, 21, 29, 48, 53, 175, 256, 1022, 1470, 1497, 1788, 1819; Sus., 11; Tho., 20, 26, 33, 58, 100, 106, 114, 118, 119, 137, 1197, 1214*; Wm., 48*, 1197.

Benoist, Sus., 1720.

Benson, Ann, 1118; Jane, 1118; My., 1910; Rob., 1118.

Bentley (Bently), Al., 98, 106, 158; Ann, 1018, 1029*, 1044, 1093, 1458, 1487, 1506, 1519, 1673; Benj., 443, 448, 737; Edw., 916, 1673; Eliza, 1823; Eliz., 655, 1823; Est., 98; Jas., 655; Jane, 443, 655, 737, 1673; Jn., 1667, 1669; Jos., 1667; Letitia, 916, 929; Lucy, 1519; Mgt., 1031, 1487; My., 106*, 1114, 1793; Mich., 1793; Rd., 929, 1018, 1029, 1458; Sam., 1458, 1487, 1506, 1519, 1718; Sar., 443, 448, 1667*, 1836; Wal., 98, 106*, 158, 251; Wm., 1044, 1506, 1509; Wini., 90.

Bercley (Berkeley, Berkley), *see* Barkley.

Beresford (Berisford, Berresford, Berrisford), Edw., 1565; Elnor., 929, 1061, 1085; Eliz., 506; Geo., 929, 950*, 975, 990, 993, 1000*, 1007, 1061, 1069, 1070, 1085, 1094, 1220; Han., 573, 659, 730*, 975, 1007; Martha, 1069, 1070, 1094; My., 993; Rd., 1085; Sam., 1000; Tho., 573, 659*, 730, 990, 1065.

Bergwin (Berguen, Bergwyn, Burgwin), Ann, 1837; Edw., 1139, 1741, 1811; Jas., 1691; My., 1139, 1224, 1773, 1811; Rd., 1224*, 1773, 1837; Sar., 1741; Wm., 1741. *See also* Burgoyne.

Beriton, Edw., 623; My., 623; Tho., 623.

Berks, Ann, 1854.

Berkshire, Dor., 1383.

Bernard (Barnard, Barnerd, Bearned), Abr., 1206; Ann, 1143, 1156, 1175, 1213, 1228*, 1878; Benj., 473*, 484, 498, 515, 528, 540, 546, 762, 794, 914, 1030, 1053, 1313; Chas., 515, 1179, 1189, 1197, 1199*, 1217, 1222, 1375, 1764, 1866; Elnor., 473, 498, 515, 528, 540, 546*; Eliz., 484, 1217, 1222, 1409*; Fra., 1175; Geo., 1878; Han. My., 1485; Jn., 498, 1019, 1028, 1030, 1053, 1131, 1132, 1143, 1156, 1175, 1197, 1213*, 1228, 1234*, 1247, 1432, 1485; Mgt., 1485; My., 484, 540, 762, 794; Rd., 1019, 1028; Rob., 1179, 1199; Sar., 528, 1053, 1058, 1132, 1156, 1159, 1179, 1189, 1217, 1764, 1822; Sus., 914; Wm., 1189, 1199.

Berol, My., 897.

Berridge (Beradge), Jane, 516, 557, 776; Jn., 516, 776; My., 516, 557.

Berrington (Berington, Beringtons), Abig., 895; Ann, 541, 583; Anna, 567, 667, 729; Benj., 387, 389; Carolina, 353, 372, 387, 389*, 400, 425, 428, 446*, 460, 466, 492; Cath., 1065, 1797, 1805; Chas., 492, 724, 893, 900, 1004, 1045, 1051; Cornelia, 724, 873, 893, 1204, 1240, 1768; Ebenezer, 667, 881; Eliz.. 446, 724, 1004, 1045, 1090, 1100, 1204, 1224, 1240, 1262, 1819; Han., 558, 648,

1221 ; Jas., 583, 852 ; Jn., 460, 648, 659, 820, 1089 ; Jos., 387, 389, 1090 ; Jud., 1036, 1045, 1176 ; My., 163, 170, 400, 428, 466, 972, 1224* ; Mr., 864 ; Phebe, 659 ; Rd., xii, 163, 170, 353, 541, 546, 558, 567*, 583, 648, 667, 729*, 730*, 851, 852, 869*, 881, 972, 1036, 1089, 1112, 1192*, 1379 ; Rob., 1221 ; Sus., 546 ; Tho., 170, 353, 372*, 387, 389*, 400, 425, 428, 446, 460, 466, 492, 729*, 820, 826*, 864, 900, 1090, 1204, 1224*, 1236*, 1240*, 1262, 1264, 1356, 1368, 1797 ; Wm., 425, 729, 851, 1262, 1264.

Berry (Berrey), Ann, 934, 947 ; Chas., 941, 947, 996, 1018, 1050 ; Eliz., 918 ; Jas., 934 ; Jane, 1018 ; Jn., 923*, 996.

Bertenshaw, Geo., 1739 ; Jn., 1739, 1758* ; My., 1739, 1758.

Bertles (Birtles), Benj., 1135 ; Eliz., 1135 ; J., 1770.

Besford (Bessford, Besfords, Besfort, Bessford, Bestford, Bestod), Caroline, 1755 ; Cath., 159 ; Edw., 673 ; Elnor., 101 ; Eliz., 283, 646, 870 ; Geo., 283, 595 ; D. of, 946 ; Han., 580, 595, 646, 673 ; Jn., 97, 877 ; My., 283, 470, 580, 850 ; Sar., 101, 1755, 1824, 1909 ; Tho., 580, 595, 646, 673, 729*, 850, 851*, 870, 877, 1824, 1875 ; Wm., 1755, 1909.

Beswick (Besswick, Beswik), Han., 1815 ; Jane, 1785 ; My., 1775 ; Rob., 1174 ; Rog., 1174, 1267, 1312 ; Sar., 1035 ; Sus., 1267 ; Tho., 1013*, 1035.

Bethell (Bethil, Bethill, Bithell, Bithin), Ann, 1792 ; Eliz., 1147, 1166*, 1354, 1769 ; Martha, 1793 ; My., 1319*, 1356 ; Rd., 1319, 1354, 1356, 1793 ; Rob., 1147, 1156 ; Sam., 672 ; Wm., 1147, 1156, 1166, 1186.

Betteridge (Beatridge, Beatrige, Beteridge, Bettridg), Ann, 512, 516*, 527, 537, 649, 723, 916, 969 ; Eliz., 979 ; Ezekiel, 1115 ; Letitia, 1115 ; Marina, 537, 795 ; My., 947, 954, 1121 ; Rob., 527, 947, 954, 969, 979, 989*, 1001, 1013, 1065 ; Tho., 512, 516, 527, 537, 649*, 795, 876, 1001, 1013 ; Wm., 1115.

Bettinson, Jane, 962.

Betton (Bettone), Fam. of, xxi ; Al., 85 ; Ann, 103, 302, 1715, 1799, 1805 ; Dan., 1841 ; Dor., 872 ; Edw., vi, xiv, 102, 1295 ; Elnor., 60*, 67, 85, 94, 101, 107, 201 ; Eliza, 1601* ; Eliz., 262, 988, 1613, 1811, 1841, 1847 ; Geo., 1295, 1371, 1576, 1784 ; Han., 207 ; Harriot, 1899 ; Jas., 74, 87, 305, 1715, 1723 ; Jane, 661, 1715, 1723 ; Jn., 85, 104, 107, 200, 234* ; Jos., 74, 88, 102, 111, 150 ; Josh, 302 ; Lucy, 200 ; Mgt., 38, 72, 111, 309, 314, 757 ; Mgy., 10 ; Martha, 657, 1851, 1866, 1896 ; My., 94, 95, 309, 1261, 1371, 1865 ; Mr., 76 ; Prud., 103 ; Rey., 1865 ; Rd., 10, 89, 114*, 382, 1847, 1866, 1885, 1899 ; Rob., 27, 32*, 47, 54, 64*, 67*, 72, 74, 81, 87, 95, 104, 114*, 176, 270, 279*, 309, 314, 359, 757, 769, 1682 ; Sam., 88, 268 ; Sar., 27, 38, 47*, 54, 64, 67, 81, 87, 95*, 101, 104, 114, 273, 1723, 1773 ; Sus., 1371, 1534, 1766 ; Tho., 60, 67*, 78, 79*, 81, 85*, 94, 95, 101, 103, 107, 201, 249, 657, 988, 1010, 1601, 1615, 1851 ; Tim., 54, 67 ; Wm., 302. *See also* Batton.

Bettrell, Ann, 1418 ; Jn., 1418 ; My., 1418.

Betts, Jn., 944 ; Mgt., 1754 ; Sar., 881 ; Sophia, 1754 ; Wm., 1747, 1754.

Betty, My., xxiv, 1527 ; Wm. Hy., 1527 ; Wm. Hy. West, xxiv*, 1527.

Bevan (Bavan, Beavan, Beaven, Beavon, Beevan, Beven, Bevon), Abr., 1038, 1229, 1233, 1236 ; Ann, 464, 474, 513, 923, 1021, 1119, 1266, 1286*, 1303, 1321, 1336, 1350, 1377, 1781, 1800, 1820, 1824, 1841, 1845, 1846 ; Anna, 925 ; Brid., 1772, 1801 ; Cath., 423, 1018 ; Deb., 748 ; Edw., 513, 781, 905, 1035, 1234, 1266, 1278 ; Elnor., 972, 1829 ; Eliz., 563, 707, 781, 878, 952, 966, 1042*, 1069, 1096, 1122, 1173, 1191, 1247, 1336, 1355, 1499, 1767, 1822, 1913 ; Est., 996 ; Fra., 1015, 1021, 1143, 1168, 1173, 1456, 1880,

1889; Han., 900, 1038, 1292, 1774; Harriot, 1419, 1889, 1904; Hy., 1419, 1456, 1475*, 1494, 1506, 1701, 1841, 1847, 1889; Jas., 1108, 1173, 1191, 1772, 1801, 1833; Jane, 474, 547, 725, 979, 1000, 1187, 1267, 1370; Jane d. Jn. ap, 469, 753; Jn., 905, 952, 965*, 979, 996, 1000, 1015, 1017, 1042, 1069, 1096, 1108, 1122, 1143, 1168*, 1370, 1423, 1499, 1653, 1701, 1816, 1913; Jn. ap, 469, 753; Jos., 563, 900, 925, 966, 969*, 1021, 1038, 1076, 1229, 1233, 1247, 1266, 1278, 1286, 1303*, 1314, 1321, 1336, 1350, 1355, 1377, 1393, 1423, 1499, 1774, 1781; Julia, 1703; Mgt., 321, 322, 628, 1108; My., 547, 677, 863, 926, 941, 1010, 1021, 1035, 1096, 1098, 1143, 1229, 1233, 1321, 1332, 1423, 1509, 1703, 1791, 1816, 1880; My. vz, 469; Matt., 926, 928; Mich., 725, 1187, 1268, 1767; Mor., 464, 474, 513, 781; Nath., 748; Rd., 372, 746, 781, 928, 1017, 1018, 1119; Rob., 1845; Sar., 1122, 1419, 1456, 1475, 1494*, 1506, 1889; Sus., 543; Tho., 464, 611, 923, 941, 972, 1021, 1035, 1069, 1350, 1703, 1846, 1865; Wm., 1377, 1822, 1830. *See also* Apbeven.

Beveley, Jn., 465; My., 465; Tho., 465.

Bevington, Fra., 756; Jane, 83; Tho., 83.

Bewdley (Bewley, Bewly), Ann, 923; Eliz., 1876; Jn., 675, 923; My., 675.

Bibb (Bib), Eliz., 238*, 263, 388, 457, 739, 957, 1208; Jn., 263; Mgt., 441, 446, 457; My., 936, 938; Rd., 238*, 263, 347, 446, 936, 938, 957, 1076; C. of, 911; Tho., 439, 441, 446, 457, 739; Wid., 945.

Bibby (Beeby, Bibbey, Bibey), Han., 1391; Jn., 693; My., 693, 1092; Tho., 385; Wm., 1092.

Bickerstafe (Bycarstaff, Byckerstaf), Jn., 52; Mgy., 26; Wid., 116.

Bickerton, Ann, 487, 1793; Charl., 1844; Eliz., 1250, 1274, 1803, 1912; Han., 1835, 1840; Jn., 1654, 1793, 1856; Jos., 1250, 1274, 1777, 1793, 1808; Mgt., 716; My., 1654, 1856; Pris., 1250, 1777, 1793, 1808; Rd., 1840; Sam., 1912*; Sar., 1654, 1878; Tho., 487, 1856.

Bickle, Wm., 300.

Bickley, Edw., 217, 707, 713, 1003, 1035, 1054; Eliz., 283, 707, 713, 1003; Isaac, 258*, 264*, 265, 287*; Jane, 258, 265, 287; My., 1031, 1821, 1862, 1893, 1907; Sam., 265, 287, 1893; Sar., 1035*; Sus., 713; Tho., 1005*, 1881; Wm., 217, 283, 1812, 1821.

Biddulph (Biddulth), Benj., 1776; My., 1776; Rev., 1247; Rob., 1247.

Bierwood, Mgt., 1727; Tho., 1727*.

Bifeilde, Ann, 634; Eliz., 634; Wm., 634.

Bigford (Begford), Hy., 1678, 1680; Jn., 1651, 1678, 1708, 1741; Martha, 1651, 1675, 1741; My., 1708, 1890; Sus., 1651, 1678, 1708, 1741, 1747.

Biggs (Bigg), Ann, 1638; Edw., 1377; My., 1377; Tho., 1733.

Bill (Byll, Bylle), Abig., 105; Abr., 20, 35, 63, 164; Christian, 20; Dan., 164; Eliz., 508; Jos., 35; Mgt., 1104; Martha, 150; My., 63, 1048; Matt., 912; Rd., 150; Sar., 1113.

Billingsley (Billingley, Billings, Billingsly), Edw., 1441; Elnor., 232, 631, 850; Enoch, 255; Han., 232, 241, 248*, 255, 261; Jane, 631, 1455, 1769, 1826; Jn., 970, 999, 1465; Mgt., 950, 1039, 1050, 1430; My., 1050, 1060, 1402; Rog., 631, 850; Sam., 241; Sar., 992, 1393, 1441; Seth, 261; Tho., 232, 241, 248, 255, 261, 1039, 1086, 1441; C. of, 268; Wm., 950, 970, 992, 999, 1039, 1050, 1060, 1086, 1289.

Bingham, Dav., 1514; Elnor., 1514; Mrs., 1483; Wm., 1514.

Binnall (Binnal, Binnel, Binnell, Binnil), Abig., 1376*, 1392, 1404, 1418, 1434, 1806; Ann, 426, 1528; Elnor., 663; Eliz., 934, 944, 1693, 1708, 1854; Geo., 1795; Gratana, 1856; Hy., xxv, 792; Jn., 934, 944;

Martha, 1434; My., 1418; Sar., 1795; Tho., 792; Wm., 1376, 1392*, 1404*, 1418, 1434, 1529, 1692, 1806.
Birch (Birtch, Burch, Burtch, Byrch, Byrche), Ann, 294, 315, 331, 338, 960, 1037, 1061, 1090, 1122, 1138, 1142, 1151, 1179, 1201, 1215*, 1231, 1286, 1308, 1325, 1379, 1473, 1533, 1542, 1618, 1732, 1765, 1775, 1814, 1837; Benj., 181, 195; Cath., 436; Chas., 352, 430; Charl., 1672, 1693; Edm., 747; Edw., 361, 607, 625, 658, 676, 894, 940, 967*, 973, 985, 1287; Elnor., 296, 1041; Eliz., 95, 153, 961, 1011, 1018, 1086, 1122, 1139, 1287, 1308, 1325, 1339, 1356, 1381, 1408, 1435, 1460, 1466*, 1499, 1543, 1756*, 1791, 1842, 1883, 1887, 1898, 1908; Fra., 909, 923, 925, 956, 973, 989*, 999*, 1242; Geo., 316, 345, 1381, 1672*, 1693; Geo. Wm., 1693; Han., 1408, 1811; Henrietta, 1499, 1509; Jas., 296, 338, 345, 390, 822, 830, 973, 1179, 1201, 1208, 1473, 1517, 1572; C. of, 371; Jane, 380, 395, 1325, 1336, 1793; Jer., 207*; Joan, 22; Jn., 121, 145, 147*, 162, 165, 181, 191, 194, 195, 207*, 244, 361, 390, 395, 436, 607, 658, 775, 902, 956, 960, 961, 967, 979, 987, 995*, 1018, 1037, 1041, 1061, 1086, 1090, 1119, 1122, 1138, 1186, 1201, 1215, 1231, 1238, 1267, 1277, 1286*, 1302*, 1305, 1315*, 1323, 1325*, 1336, 1352, 1492, 1497, 1511, 1533, 1562, 1583*, 1632, 1750, 1765, 1813, 1827, 1837, 1843, 1869; Jos., 1503*; Mgt., 191, 206, 607, 625, 658, 676, 940, 979, 1001, 1352, 1356, 1783, 1810, 1887, 1894; My., 2, 66, 147, 177, 296, 300, 316, 338, 345, 371, 390, 396, 676, 717, 822, 897, 937, 1037, 1082, 1133, 1186*, 1329, 1492, 1511, 1533, 1562, 1583, 1642, 1773, 1812, 1822, 1828, 1834, 1869, 1911; Owen, 384; Reb., 145, 352, 373*, 441; Rd., 66, 118, 165, 194, 945*, 973, 1308, 1325, 1339, 1356, 1379, 1381, 1408, 1435, 1460, 1466, 1499, 1511, 1543*, 1791; Rob., 294, 315, 1302*, 1810; Ruth, 1061, 1785; Sar., 1041, 1267*, 1277, 1287, 1315*. 1562, 1573, 1807; Sophia, 1339, 1596; Sus., 121, 145, 165, 181, 207, 448, 967, 987, 1492, 1577, 1779, 1813, 1822, 1827; Tho., 31, 269*, 294, 315, 316, 322*, 331, 352, 373, 376, 625, 717, 897, 1090, 1119, 1138, 1179, 1231, 1238, 1435, 1460, 1811, 1887; Tim., 923, 925; Wid., 396, 430; Wm., 2, 902, 909, 1142, 1151*, 1179, 1329, 1331*, 1616, 1756, 1775, 1834.
Birch (Burch), Davis *als.*, Ann, 217; Jn., 217.
Birchall (Birchal), Eliz., 920; Geo., 920; Jn., 1588; My., 1167.
Birchwood (Burchwood, Burchwoods), Martha, 400, 401, 857; Tho., 396, 400, 401*, 412*, 822, 857, 880.
Bird (Birde, Birds, Burd, Byrd), Ann, 927, 1009, 1062, 1624; Ann Bennett, 1595; Eliz., 84, 626, 663, 993, 1660, 1670; Fra., 34, 932; Hy., 173; Jas., 1808; Jn., 2, 932, 962, 970*, 983, 996, 1009, 1028; Jos., 663; Mgt., 8; Martha, 332, 343; My., 355*, 1082, 1657*, 1750*, 1808, 1847, 1862, 1872; Miles, 927; Reb., 173; Rd., 2, 8, 34, 65, 962; Rog., 332*, 343, 355*; Sam., 993; Sar., 663, 1028*, 1575, 1595; Tho., 983, 1657, 1750, 1872; Wm., 996, 1595.
Bishop (Bishops, Bychshop, Byrshop, Byshop, Byshope, Byshopp, Byshshop, Bysshop), Abig., 103, 115; Deb., 630; Eliz., 51, 59*, 73, 87, 103, 114, 427, 615, 784, 1725, 1748, 1866, 1898; Geo., 572, 574, 594; C. of, 835; Han., 24, 87, 277, 1891; Jane, 1717; Joanna, 543; Jn., 1586, 1725, 1748*, 1790, 1832, 1898; Joyce, 572, 574, 594; Mgt., 1156, 1163, 1707, 1729, 1841; Martha, 764; My., 73, 594, 632, 855, 1235, 1247, 1707, 1858; Minerva, 1235, 1247; Nath., 1156; Rd., 784; Rob., 9, 51, 73, 87, 103, 114, 115; Samp., 4, 9, 24, 59; Sam., 1891; Seth., 114; Sim., 1092; Sus., 4; Tho., 764, 855,

1725, 1841; Wal., 574; Wm., 615, 1866.
Black, Hh., 1074; Jane, 1074; My., 1074; Sar., 1868; Wm., 1868.
Blackton, Jos., 1292; Sus., 1292.
Blackwell, Amelia, Lady, xxiii, 1301; Jn., 214; Lambert, Sir, Bart., xxiii, 1301.
Blagg, Cath., 481; Eliz., 186*; Han., 1772; My., 481; Rob., 186; Tho., 481, 1772.
Blague, Cath., 299; Wm., 299, 371.
Blair, Chas., 1899; My., 1899.
Blake, Eliz., 1621; Geo., 1621; Jn., 1621.
Blakemore (Blackmoor, Blackmoors, Blackmore, Blakemoore, Bleakmore), Ann, 1233*; Benj., 547, 576, 823; Cath., 1881; Dennis, 1679; Eliz., 547, 576, 687*, 725, 823, 939, 966, 1278, 1634, 1735, 1826, 1838; Fra., 1898; Geo., 547, 682, 687, 725, 939; Jane, 991; Jn., 964, 991, 1881, 1887; Josiah, 1735, 1903; Marget, 1833; Martha, 1887; My., 725, 1735, 1903; Sar., 1881; Tho., 211, 1826; Urs., 964; Wm., 1833.
Blakeway (Blackeway, Blackway, Blackwayes, Blakaway, Blakewey, Blakway), Abig., 489, 495, 500, 508, 521, 531*, 549, 619, 830, 900, 1532; Al., 1167; Ann, 633, 910, 1063, 1214, 1329, 1772, 1791, 1808, 1879; Anna Maria, 1853; Cath., 172; Dor., 1052; Edw., xxv, 1007, 1447, 1832, 1841; Elnor., 563; Eliz., 495, 571, 620, 633, 650, 655, 666*, 678*, 695*, 706, 722*, 909, 935, 939, 1107, 1140, 1215, 1606, 1769, 1817, 1852; Est., 1257*, 1786; Geo., 939; Han., 720; Hy., 550, 1270; Jas., 521, 550, 562, 580, 605*, 619, 625, 707, 841, 844*, 934, 1033, 1064, 1178; Jane, 211, 212, 1202; Jn., 8, 28, 655, 694, 1022, 1852; Josh., 989, 996, 1052, 1692; J. B., xxv; Mgt., 28, 211, 580, 1044; Martha, 855; My., 7, 134, 389, 508, 545, 550, 562*, 580, 582, 605, 619, 934, 953, 997, 1033, 1188, 1192, 1329, 1367, 1817; Mr., 207, 213, 619, 799; Old Mother, 39; Pet., 989, 996, 1007, 1052, 1770; Rev., xxv; Rd., 72, 720, 1257, 1333; Rob., 1329; Rog., xx, 8, 9, 224; Rowl., 489, 495, 500, 508, 521, 551, 549, 582*, 620, 633, 766, 830, 852, 1058; C. of, 846; Sam., 706, 1202, 1518, 1772, 1781, 1819; Sar., 11, 678, 1772, 1777, 1901; Tho., 500, 549, 766, 910, 928*, 953, 997, 1053*, 1140; Wm., 650, 655, 678, 706, 722, 798, 903*, 909, 1079*, 1202, 1215, 1382, 1479.
Blakvayle, Urs., 275.
Blampin, Jn., 1888; My., 1888.
Bland (Blan, Blann), Cec., 1903; Dor., 340, 346; Eliz., 307, 317; Han., 1121; Mgt., 204, 378; My., 289*, 292, 307, 317, 319, 340, 371, 744; Rd., 319, 340, 371, 1903; Sar., 337; Tho., 282*, 289, 292*, 307, 317, 319, 340*, 346, 744, 809; Wm., 204*, 207*, 292, 337, 377.
Blankley (Blanckley), Crispin, 1143; Elnor., 1143; Eliz., 976; Job, 1143.
Blantern (Blantarn, Blanthorn, Blanton), Ann, 939; Elnor., 1120; Mgt., 1068; My., 1064, 1807; Sam., 1068; Tho., 939.
Blayes, Jn., 266; Lucy, 266; Rob., 266.
Blaynes, Mr., C. of, 56.
Blayney (Blainey, Blaney, Blany), Abr., 102; Ann, 728, 917, 991, 1090; Dav., 1643; Edw., 575, 636, 846, 886, 1067; Elnor., xxii, 177; Eliz., 701, 943, 1093; Jane, 1093, 1837; Jn., 859, 944, 964; Major, xxii, 177; Mgt., 575, 846; My., 728, 931; Sar., 1886; Sim., 1837, 1895; Sus., 636; Tho., 701, 728, 917, 931, 944, 964, 990, 1093.
Blaze, Elnor., 1179.
Blean, Wm., 1724.
Bleas (Blease), Al., 715; My., 1774; Rob., 1774.
Blest, Ann, 613; Brid., 366; Chas., 366, 613.
Blevin, Eliz., 189, 287; Mgt., 189; Wm., 189, 264, 287; Wini., 264.
Bligh, Edw., 387; Elnor., 387*.
Blis, Ann, 229; Anth., 229; Ezekiel, 229.
Blockley (Blackley), Dor., 976,

977; Jn., 1855; My., 1855; Pet., 976, 977; Rach., 930.
Blocksage, Jn., 1058.
Blodwell, Elnor., 1763.
Blounden, Cath., 120; Edw., 120; Tho., 120.
Blower (Bllower, Bllowers, Blowers), And., 2, 6; Ann, 1334; Art., 20, 114; Benj., 1847, 1869, 1908; Cath., 24, 1832; Edw., 1869; Eliz., 51, 1458, 1869; Han., 1847, 1852, 1869; Jas., 1426; Jane, 1794; Jn., 273, 1837, 1874, 1908; Jos., 1832; Mgt., 9, 51, 410; Maria, 1908; My., 2, 1123, 1334, 1426, 1799, 1847, 1867; Mirble, 1837; Phil., 1847; Rd., 9, 20, 51, 114, 126; C. of, 42; Sam., 1426; Sar., 1874, 1908; Tho., 1867.
Bluck, Ann, 1887; Rd., 1887.
Blundell, Brian, 1848; Jn., 1683; Jona., 1848; Sar., 1848.
Blunn, Edw., 475; Eliz., 475; Jn., 482; My., 482; Tho., 482.
Blunt, Chas., 1785; Jane, 1785.
Blyth (Blithe, Blythe), Elnor., 1592; Fra., 1125, 1141; Fra. Turner, 1125, 1141; Lucia, 1125; Rob., 1592*; Wm., 1760.
Board, Eliz., 1261; Jn., 1250, 1251, 1261; My., 1250*, 1251, 1261.
Boate, Sar., 1798.
Bockett, Reb., 682.
Boddvell, Chas., 188; Jn., 188.
Boden, Ann, 428, 550; Eliz., 422, 428, 453, 469; Hy., 422, 428, 453*, 742; My. Ann, 1758.
Bodenham, Anna Maria, 1288; Est., 1288, 1785; Jn., 1288, 1785.
Body, Ann, 1900.
Bolas, Cath., 1240, 1771, 1774; Chas., 1240, 1771; Jer., 665; Jn., 542, 548, 559; L., 1771; Mgt., 542, 548*, 581; My., 559; Rob., 665; Wm. Chas., 1240.
Bolles, Dan., 275. *See also* Ball.
Bollin (Bollen, Bolling, Bollings, Bollins), Abig., 1016, 1028, 1795; Eliz., 1145; Fra., 930; Jn., 1201; Joyce, 1000, 1251, 1466; Mgt., 1132; Martha, 1028; My., 992; Sam., 930; Step., 1000, 1016; Wm., 992, 1028, 1132, 1201. *See also* Byolin.
Bolton (Boulton, Boultons), Duke of, 575; Joanna, 977; Job, 977, 995; Jn., 634, 645*; My., 645, 995.
Bomste, Geo., 1906.
Bonithon, Jas., 297; Jn., 297; Jud., 297.
Bood (Boode, Boodes), Abr., 78; Al., 78; Cath., 402, 445, 837; Elnor., 47, 57, 89, 122, 200; Est., 402, 445; Jane, 292; Joan, 261, 274, 789; Jn., 47, 78, 292; My., 89; Maudlin, 38; Pet., 122, 402, 445, 801*, 837, 861; Reb., 32; Rog., 32, 47, 57, 89, 122, 261, 274.
Boodel (Boodell, Boydell), Elnor., 322; Jane, 1873; Jn., 285.
Boom, Ann, 1853.
Boonam, Wm., 948.
Boore, Ann, 1826, 1851; Han., 1879.
Boote (Boot), Ann, 1459, 1472; Benj., 1459, 1469, 1472, 1479*, 1480, 1493, 1518, 1730, 1737; Brid., 1207; Jas., 1518; Jane, 1459, 1469, 1472, 1479*, 1480, 1493*, 1518, 1536, 1607; Jn., 1873; Jos., 1479, 1480; My., 1456, 1469; Sar., 1456, 1819; Wm., 1377*, 1456, 1819.
Booth, Ann, 1025; Barn., 58; Cath., 1025; Eliz., 1126; Jas., 1829; Jn., 1889; Mgt., 1829; My., 920; Pris., 1052; Rd., 1250; Rob., 1446; Sam., 1025; Sar., 1250; Wm., 1306*.
Boothby, Ann, 1833, 1894; Cath., 608; Dav., 1325*; Eliz., 608, 1889; Est., 1021; Fra., 1788, 1894; Jn., 1021; My., 1325, 1874; Rd., 608.
Bormhall, Jn., 1393*.
Borries (Borris), Ann, 282; Eliz., 271, 287; Fabian, 271, 277, 287; Jac., 282, 283, 287; Jos., 283; Mgt., 287; My., 283; Rob., 287; Sam., 277; Sar., 271.
Borton, Elnor., 641; Jona., 937; Jos., 909, 937; My., 909.
Bossell, *see* Basil.
Bossonds, Jn., 200*; Mgt., 200.
Bostock (Bostocke), Cath., 56; Edw., 162; Elnor., 1813; Jn., 1821; Mgt., 545, 1821; Mrs., 275; Rob., 236; Rog., 56; Tho., 265, 1813.
Bosward, Rog., 380.

Botfield (Botervyle, Botervile, Botevyl, Botevyle, Botfeild, Botfield, Botteville, Botteville, Bottevyle, Bottfield, Botvield, Botvild, Botvile, Botvyle, Botvyll), Ann, 607, 834, 940, 957, 1261, 1275, 1286, 1296, 1302, 1307*, 1320, 1332, 1417, 1481*, 1539*, 1591, 1819; Ann Eliz., 1741; Cath., 1706, 1845; Edw., 1539, 1896; Eliz., 569*, 607, 615, 631, 639, 1275, 1846; Harriot, 1762*, 1905; Jas., 1687; Jn., 969, 1144, 1320*, 1417, 1442, 1481, 1819; Jn. Jones, 1687; Mgt., 1687, 1799, 1815; Martha, 991, 1016, 1042*, 1141, 1286, 1298, 1539, 1778; My., 639, 963, 1010, 1031, 1442; My. Ann, 1896; Rd., 569, 607, 615*, 631, 639, 834, 940, 947*, 955, 957, 963, 969, 976*, 983, 991, 994, 1010, 1016, 1023, 1031, 1042, 1101, 1320*, 1346, 1409; Tho., 631, 1023, 1261*, 1275, 1286, 1296, 1298, 1302, 1307, 1320*, 1321, 1332, 1334, 1346, 1409, 1417, 1438, 1442, 1539*, 1694, 1762, 1780, 1845, 1905; Wm., 955, 983, 1141, 1332, 1334.
Botham, Eliz., 1884.
Botley (Botlee, Botteley, Bottley), Edw., 1136, 1149, 1160, 1180, 1202, 1230, 1247, 1826; Mgt., 1202; My., 1136, 1180*, 1202, 1230; Rd., 955; Tho., 1160, 1230, 1247; Wm., 955.
Bott (Bottes), Art., 168, 170; Edw., 142, 167, 168, 170*; Elnor., 167, 170; Geo., 892; Jos., 1834; Jud., 142, 170; My., 1834; Rd., 142.
Botterell (Betterell, Boterell, Botterel, Botterill, Bottrel, Bottrell), Ann, 1091, 1517; Edw., 1491, 1508; Eliz., 1268, 1334; Jane, 1278; Jn., 1296, 1335, 1354, 1385, 1456, 1491, 1508, 1565, 1788; My., 1148, 1296, 1335, 1354*, 1385, 1456, 1491, 1788, 1852, 1870; Sar., 1335, 1820, 1847; Tho., 1268, 1385, 1648; Wm., 1091, 1148, 1268, 1278, 1296, 1334, 1456, 1483, 1505.
Bottling (Botlinge, Bottlinge, Bottlings), Est., 216; My. S. of, 216; Rd., 24; Wini., 208.
Botwood, Cath., 1417; Jane, 1898; Jn., 1417; Rd., 1417.
Boucher, Harriot, 1910.
Bouger, Jos., 1513; My., 1513.
Boughey, Eliz., 1907; Jas., 1907.
Boughton, Rd., 939*.
Bould (Bold, Bolds, Boulds, Bowld), Abig., 1044; Ann, 199, 224, 287, 1764; Cath., 312, 334, 377; Christiana, 469, 483; Dan., 974; Dor., 484; Edw., 199, 224*, 244*, 255*, 257*, 287, 288*, 302, 313, 340, 341, 371, 405; C. of, 392; Elnor., 325; Eliz., 199, 312, 313, 340, 1212; Han., 287; Joan, 244, 255, 302, 313, 341, 371; Jn., 219, 302; Joyce, 371; Martha, 365*, 1212; My., 377; Pet., 312, 334*, 341, 365*, 377; Rob., 155; Rog., 219; Sam., 469, 483*; Tho., 255*.
Boulton (Bollton, Bolton, Boultons, Bowltons), Ann, 388; Edw., 700*; Eliz., 226, 462, 700*; Fra., 1391; Geo., 1391; Joan, 173, 226, 246, 481, 748, 756, 801; Joanna, 364, 387, 388, 404, 427, 437; Jn., 246, 404, 422, 481, 648*, 756, 857, 865*, 874; C. of, 871; Mgt., 1103, 1816; My., 422, 481, 684, 857, 1196; Sinah, 477, 787; Tho., 173*, 226, 246, 364, 387, 427, 437, 477, 748, 1391; Wm., 364, 387, 388, 404, 427, 437, 441, 1391*, 1816.
Boumford, Dor., 1875.
Bounes, Ann, 177; My., 177; Rd., 177.
Bourguignon, Pet., 471; Sus., 471.
Bourlay, *see* Burley.
Bourne (Bourn), Chas., 979*; Harriot, 1604; M. A. S., 1904.
Bovey, Fra., 746.
Bowbie, Jn., 1158; Wm., 1158.
Bowd (Bowde), Jane, 1863; Joan, 221.
Bowden, Ann, 578; Mgt., 1109; Wilkshire, 1109.
Bowder, Eliz., 1669; Tho., 1669.
Bowdine, Eliz., 86.
Bowdler (Boudler, Boudlers, Bowler, Bwodler), Al., 1747*; And., 661, 665*, 670, 677, 684, 702, 715, 725, 866, 869*, 891, 901*, 920, 1144, 1163*; Ann, 715, 1262, 1287, 1312, 1357, 1408,

1476, 1494*, 1510, 1509, 1559, 1706, 1723, 1751, 1753*, 1759, 1773, 1826, 1840, 1870, 1901, 1905, 1907; Anna, 1444; Cath., 1431, 1470, 1514*, 1528, 1559, 1690, 1721, 1818; Chas., 651, 862, 930, 1242; Christian, 873; Dyke Rd., 1508; Edw., 1103, 1108, 1460, 1747, 1904; Elnor., 661, 866, 1147; Eliz., 178, 225, 903, 969, 1034, 1175, 1346, 1425, 1431, 1446, 1466, 1479, 1490, 1504, 1559, 1615, 1706, 1821, 1845, 1855, 1870, 1892, 1904; Fra., 367*, 1502; Geo., 1144, 1346, 1357, 1380, 1401, 1408*, 1432*, 1444, 1501; Hadley, 725; Han., 1763; Hy., 677, 1401, 1615; Hum., 1143, 1378*, 1387, 1723, 1753, 1773, 1807, 1891, 1901; Jas., 1501, 1698; Jane, 563, 1324, 1339, 1346, 1357, 1359, 1380*, 1387, 1401, 1408*, 1425, 1432, 1444, 1460, 1466, 1502, 1698, 1729, 1751*, 1763, 1794, 1822, 1891; Jn., 575, 599, 816, 874, 1003, 1096, 1103, 1108, 1115*, 1143, 1175, 1268, 1324*, 1339, 1359, 1387, 1425, 1431, 1446*, 1460, 1466, 1470, 1479, 1502, 1504, 1514, 1528*, 1559*, 1615, 1680, 1690, 1706, 1721, 1723, 1751*, 1753, 1759, 1794, 1818, 1835, 1836, 1870, 1909; Jos., 1504, 1751, 1905; Joyce, 661, 665, 670*, 677, 684, 702, 715, 725; Lucretia, 641, 907, 931; Mgt., 200, 862, 1209, 1490, 1804, 1816, 1883, 1903; Martha, 270, 1835; My., 257, 508, 522, 532, 544, 558, 599, 627, 651, 923, 946, 1028, 1096, 1103, 1115, 1143, 1144, 1163, 1175, 1195, 1209, 1262, 1339, 1378, 1396, 1426, 1559, 1648, 1721, 1729, 1750, 1770, 1807, 1836, 1837; My. Fra., 1470; Mr., 864; Mrs., 873; Phil., 532; Rd., 200, 208, 225, 238, 257, 270, 558; Rob., 684, 920; Sam., 238, 702, 1476, 1494, 1510*, 1648, 1706*, 1826, 1870; Sar., 200, 208*, 225, 238, 257, 270, 522, 784, 1426, 1508, 1519, 1830; Sinah, 1680; Tho., 544, 627, 641, 797, 907, 931, 969, 985, 1003, 1011, 1195, 1209, 1312, 1476, 1479, 1508, 1519, 1559, 1830, 1903; Wm., 13, 508, 522, 532, 544, 558, 575, 599, 627, 784, 797, 816, 891, 895, 951, 985, 1195, 1262, 1287*, 1312, 1359, 1490, 1526, 1690, 1698, 1706, 1729, 1759, 1845, 1891.

Bowen (Bowin, Bwoing), Ann, 688, 703*, 712, 721, 930, 1239*, 1494, 1598, 1640, 1770, 1777, 1839, 1844, 1863, 1883; Cath., 264; Dav., 161*, 1100; E., 1911; Edw., 1875; Elnor., 1894; Eliz., 518, 1084, 1118, 1143*, 1146, 1246, 1442, 1468, 1484, 1504, 1514, 1524, 1539, 1547, 1569, 1598, 1624, 1873, 1875, 1911; Han., 1494, 1827, 1852; Jas. (Ja.), 556, 712, 1084, 1118, 1146*, 1337, 1494; Jane, 1812; Joan, 184, 678; Jn., 688, 703, 712, 721*, 731, 908, 920, 930*, 941, 956, 1169*, 1190, 1238, 1253, 1317, 1319, 1322, 1422*, 1484, 1493, 1503, 1514, 1525, 1547, 1548*, 1584, 1800, 1812, 1823, 1844, 1873, 1892; Jona, 1238, 1253, 1547, 1569, 1598, 1624, 1874; Joyce, 112; Letitia, 1857; Mgt., 515, 519*, 524, 536, 779; Martha, 1768, 1794; My., 152, 688, 920, 941, 948, 1084, 1100, 1118, 1169, 1190, 1238, 1253, 1317, 1319, 1410, 1411, 1442, 1468, 1504, 1585, 1640, 1788, 1834, 1838, 1873, 1875, 1892; My. Hill, 1640; Mr., 425; Mor., 460; Paul, 1834; Rd., 152, 1190, 1624; Rob., 518, 1827; Sam., 948, 1777, 1788; Sar., 524, 783, 1410, 1411, 1422, 1484, 1503, 1514, 1525*, 1528, 1548, 1823, 1859*; Sus., 1913; Tho., 731, 908, 1852, 1894; Wm., 157, 515, 519, 524, 536*, 779, 783, 1493, 1503, 1569, 1677, 1859, 1883.
See also A B'wen.

Bowers (Bewers, Bowars, Bower, Bowerse, Bowyer), Abr., 398, 481, 562, 764; Ann, 2, 430, 438, 443, 475*, 494, 510, 511, 526, 542, 636, 710, 720*, 735, 819, 1079, 1194, 1804; Baruch, 925; Cath., 46; Chas., 819, 1036; C. of, 830; Deb., 373, 389, 408*, 432, 468, 475, 481, 498, 510, 547, 593, 660, 925*,

937, 952, 963, 983; Dor., 317, 323, 336, 357, 374, 375, 398; Edw., 37, 357, 468, 965, 985, 1884; Elnor., 48, 62, 74, 330; Eliz., 27, 270, 283, 523*, 536, 541, 547, 914, 1018, 1062, 1067, 1078, 1096, 1117, 1127*, 1160, 1884; Geo., 1018, 1269; Isaac, 1869; Jas., 475, 1117, 1217; Jane, 267, 562, 611*, 636, 654, 666, 863, 870, 916, 1099; Jn., 27, 37, 48*, 62, 74, 283, 317, 330, 367*, 433, 443, 447, 459, 463, 542, 654, 666, 873, 980, 986, 1294, 1828; Jos., 701, 706, 717, 951, 1096, 1117, 1204, 1285; Letitia, 1217; Lucy, 1246; Mgt., 283, 498, 562, 703, 726, 1901; Martha, 367, 384, 1082; My., 270, 307, 309, 323, 438, 459, 463*, 494, 751, 865, 1067, 1078, 1079, 1084, 1294, 1629, 1828, 1834; Philadelphia, 994, 1256; Reb., 526, 1869; Rd., 2, 62, 79, 267, 317, 323, 336*, 357, 374*, 375*, 398, 415, 432, 908, 933; Sam., 267, 541, 798; Sar., 384, 443, 447, 701, 706, 717*, 898, 1075, 1082, 1093*, 1204; Tho., 270, 307, 309, 338, 373, 430, 438, 459*, 475, 494, 511, 526, 542, 611, 636, 654, 666, 676, 710*, 720, 751, 856*, 863, 865, 870, 873, 898, 908, 914, 915, 916, 919, 925*, 932, 933, 937, 952, 963, 965, 980, 985, 986, 994, 1099, 1162, 1194, 1211, 1901; C. of, 863; Wid., 79; Wm., 74, 307, 357, 367*, 370*, 373, 384, 389*, 402, 408, 432, 433, 468, 475, 481, 498, 510, 511, 523, 536*, 541, 547, 706, 756, 764, 786, 798, 915, 919, 1062, 1067, 1078, 1082, 1093, 1096, 1117, 1127, 1160, 1204; C. of, 442.

Bowes, Jn., 54; Martha, 1041; Sus., 54.

Bowker (Bocker, Booker, Bouker, Bowcker, Bowkeres), Al., 27; Benj., 1852; Dor., 37, 50, 68; Eliz., 903, 1083; Jane, 1431; Jos., 1532; Mgt., 1431, 1444, 1464; My., 529, 725, 951, 1486, 1810, 1827, 1852; Pet., 68, 69; Rd., 1486; Sam., 50, 68*; Sar., 1531; Tho., 10, 13, 72, 1464, 1468; Wid., 27, 108; Wm., 13, 37*, 50, 67, 68*, 69, 72, 529, 1431, 1444*, 1464, 1486, 1810, 1827; C. of, 60.

Bowkley (Bouckly, Bowckley), Chas., 639, 855; Eliz., 346, 521, 639*, 855; Jn., 343, 346; Wm., 521.

Bowles (Bowelles, Bowllas, Bowlles), Dan., 4, 15, 28, 57, 67, 73, 93, 178; C. of, 97; Han., 4; Higgon, 807; Isab., 67, 73, 93, 178; Jane, 15; Mgt., 93; My., 28; Mr., 20; Wini., 57, 73.

Bowley, Wm., 1884.

Bowman, Cath., 1824, 1902; Eddowes, 1824, 1856; Eliz., 1902; Jn. Eddowes, 1902.

Bowtall, Eliz., 498; Phil., 498; Sar., 498.

Bowyer (Boiar, Boyer), Ann, 168; Elnor., 707; Eliza, 1629; Eliz., 1559*, 1601*, 1841, 1852; Fra., 149; Geo., 149, 168; Hy., 1629; Jane, 1364, 1544, 1596, 1605, 1839; Jn., 1616; Martha, 1596; Patten, 1854; Pris., 1616; Sam., 1601; Sar., 1364, 1604; Sibyl, 149, 168; Sus., 1544; Tho., 1559, 1841; Wm., 1254, 1544, 1596, 1616, 1839.

Box, Al., 172; Tho., 172*.

Boxley, Anna Maria, 1473*, 1820; Wm., 1473, 1820.

Boyce, Tho., xvi*.

Boycott (Boycot, Boyot), Barb., 1827; Dav., 1052; Eliza, 1714; Eliz., 1060, 1714, 1734; Hy., 1734; Jane, 1087, 1142; Jn., 1052; My., 1047, 1067, 1087, 1754; Rd., 1067, 1714, 1734; Sar., 1795; Wm., 1047, 1067, 1087, 1827.

Boyling, Jn., 1759, 1886; Mgt., 1886; My., 1759, 1912; Rd., 1759, 1912.

Brabourne, Ann, 547; Jas., 547; Wm., 547.

Brackson, Mgt., 1097.

Bradbridge, Eliz. Lennard, 1901.

Bradbury, Jn., 1797; Sar., 1797.

Braddock (Broddock, Bruddock), Ann, 1831; Brid., 50; Fra., 1137; Jane, 1137; Jn., 50*.

Braderick, And., 696; Eliz., 696; Geo., 696; Rob., 696.

Bradford, Mgt., 429.

Bradley (Bradeley, Bradleys, Bradly), Fam. of, 576, 843; Al., 838; Ann, 398, 884, 923,

1007, 1806; Edw., 792, 839, 1804; Elnor., 1879; Eliz., 1152, 1405, 1803; Fra., 600; Jas., 283, 524, 578, 785, 791, 884, 923, 926, 953, 1698; Jane, 1698; Jn., 283, 398, 524, 575, 785, 870, 881, 917, 1436; Jos., 1803; Josiah, 1698; Mgt., 926, 1804; Martha, 600; My., 398, 524, 578, 635, 732, 791, 822, 870, 928, 1436, 1869; Sam., 962; Sar., 792, 917, 1831; Silas, 1299; Tho., 1405; Wm., 1405, 1806.
Bradnee, My., 1788.
Bradshall, My., 179.
Bradshaw (Bradshoe, Brodshaw, Brodshawe, Brodshaws), Al., 115; Edw., 995; Eliz., 115, 399; Ellis, 854; Geo., 1843; Hum., 90, 94, 108, 115; C. of, 108; Jas., 120; Jona., 399, 428*, 435*, 448; Mgt., 428, 448; Mgy., 21; Martha, 1843; My., 187, 879, 995; Mr., vi, xxv, 278; Rd., 2, 12; Rog., 2, 12, 21, 114; Sar., 90, 94, 108; Wm., 94, 187.
Brady, Eliz., 586.
Bragett, Mgt., 265; Wm., 265.
Bragger, Cath., 904; Chas., 1814; Mgt., 458, 566; My., 1814; Wm., 438.
Braithwaite, G., xxv, 1878.
Bramand, Jane, 1106; Rob., 1106. *See also* Beamond.
Brammer (Bramner, Bromer, Brommer, Brummer), Jas., 1840; Jn., 1582; Mgt., 1636; My., 1840; Sar., 1748, 1903, 1913; Wm., 1903.
Brancaflower, My., 1335.
Branddred (Brandredd), My., 225*; Rog., 225*; Sar., 225*.
Brandriff, Jn., 241; Rog., 241; Sar., 241.
Brant, Lyd., 1796; Wm., 1321.
Brasenor (Brasinall, Brasiner, Brazenor, Breasner), Abr., 1025; Eliz., 688, 1025; Jane, 688; My., 663, 1074, 1827; Ralph, 663, 681, 688, 1025; Rd., 1827.
Bratton, Dor., 709; Elnor., 1860, 1893; Eliz., 1860; Han., 1811; Jn., 1907; Mgt., 1907; Martha, 1005, 1811, 1826; My., 1350; Rd., 1817; Rob., 1350; Sus., 1825; Tho., 1005, 1860; Wm., 709.
Bray (Braye, Brayes), Ann, 18, 522, 655, 950; Benj., 442, 628, 638, 652, 655, 696, 870; C. of, 871; Cath., 630, 637, 652, 670, 696; Dav., 256, 300, 301; Eliz., 512, 540, 670, 785, 802, 982; Est., 1049; Fra., 7, 18; Han., 628, 638, 655, 675; Jane, 1876; Job, 1876; Jn., 7, 346, 347, 554, 741, 911; Joyce, 300, 396, 420, 442, 458*, 638, 741, 743; My., 188, 194, 396, 558, 652, 771; Pris., 213; Reb., 479*, 491*, 512, 522, 540, 554, 722, 752, 895; Rd., 1049; Sar., 166*, 347, 473, 1887; Tho., 1887; Wid., D. of, 212; Wm., 166, 188*, 194, 211, 374, 384*, 396, 420*, 442, 458, 475, 479, 491, 512, 522, 540, 554, 630, 637*, 670, 696, 741, 743, 752, 785, 802, 1166.
Brayne (Brain, Braine, Brayn), Al., 1873; Ann, 1418*, 1450, 1508, 1814; Christian, 486, 571, 928; Elnor., 484, 755; Eliz., 987, 1227, 1294, 1734, 1840; Est., 1157; Han., 1318, 1480; Jas., 1480; Jane, 554, 1818, 1823, 1873, 1893; Jn., 190, 480, 554, 1418, 1450*, 1480, 1508, 1770, 1814; Jos., 1209, 1227, 1256, 1294, 1464; Let., 480, 484, 490, 755; Maria Anna, 1508; Martha, 304, 532, 571, 1210, 1213*, 1215*, 1910; My., 192, 304, 324, 532, 545*, 558, 589*, 609, 628, 645, 818, 1149, 1318, 1511*, 1512, 1756, 1890; Mrs., 1394; Rd., 192, 209, 1873; Sar., 1770, 1840; Step., 192, 209, 304, 324, 609, 775, 851; Sus., 461, 1209*, 1227, 1552; Tho., 324, 532, 545, 558*, 571, 589, 609, 628, 645*, 818, 824*, 851, 857; Wid., 804; Wm., xvii, 628, 1191, 1210, 1893.
Brayon, Jn., 816.
Brazier, Dor., 956; My., 1553*, 1865; Rd., 1553, 1554.
Breadney, Mgt., 1872; Rd., 1872.
Bree, Jane, 1805.
Breen, Ann Cath., 518; Cath., 518; Hy., 518.
Breeze (Brees, Breese), Ann, 1617; Cath., 1908; Eliz., 542, 1608; Grif., 1608; Jas., 1712; Jn., 1617, 1651, 1665, 1712, 1867,

1912*; Leon., 1898; Mgt., 1887; Martha, 1644; My., 1608, 1651, 1712, 1845, 1851, 1867, 1876, 1898, 1912, 1913; Rd., 1651; Sam., 542, 1908; Sar., 1617, 1870, 1896; Sidney, 542; Tho., 1887, 1896; Wm., 1876.
Brefield, Abr., 1859; Ann, 1859.
Brereton, Jn., xxi, 152; Wm., Sir. Baron (Wm., Lord), xxi, 152.
Brethen (Breathen, Breathin, Breathing, Breithin, Brithing), Ad., 527; Ann, 1696; Cath., 535; Eliz., 630, 1070; Jn., 972; Martha, 580, 596*, 630; My., 527, 704, 706, 1696, 1893; Rd., 535, 580, 630; Tho., 1696, 1893; Wm., 580, 596, 823*.
Brett (Bret), Abig., 975, 1059; And., 529, 544*; Chas., 975, 982; Est., 982, 1059; Joan, 529, 544; Sar., 1853; Tho., 529; Wm., 1853.
Brettall, Eliz., 1058.
Brewer, Eliz., 163, 168; Rd., 168.
Brewerton, Jane, 860.
Brewes, Reb., 568; Tho., 568*.
Briarley (Bierley, Brarley, Briarly, Briely, Brierle, Brierley), Ann, 540, 544, 556*; Jas., 499, 507*, 540, 544, 556, 798, 1834; Jane, 303; Jn., 303, 327*, 343, 368, 369, 404; Martha, 404; My., 303, 327, 343, 369*, 499, 507, 897; My. Henrietta, 1834; Rd., 343, 517, 544, 798; Sam., 327*; Sar., 517, 1862.
Brickaines, Joan, 96; Rob., 96.
Brickdale (Brickdall, Brickdalle, Brickdel, Brickdell, Briddall, Bridgdale, Bridgdall, Brigdal, Brigdale, Brigdall, Brigdallc, Brigdel, Brigedell), Al., 125, 136, 148, 162, 200, 226; Ann, 138, 273, 484, 514, 664, 765; Dan., 18, 22, 27, 30, 33, 39, 49, 62, 73, 83, 93, 111, 121, 124, 138, 154, 158*, 171, 334; Dor., 33, 39, 49, 73, 83, 93, 111, 121, 138, 158*, 268, 450, 761; Edw., 39, 107, 136, 228, 236, 247, 250, 263, 268, 272, 273, 426, 428; Eliz., 73, 107, 162, 171, 244, 685, 1210; Hy., 121; Hum., 884; Jas., 236; Jane, 75, 196, 360, 492; Jn., 22, 30, 125*, 136, 148, 162, 171, 196, 200, 226, 247, 414, 426, 428, 441*, 450, 457, 464, 484, 492, 508, 514, 685, 746, 765, 775, 1019; Joyce, 228, 236, 247, 263, 273; Mgt., 148; Martha, 508, 671; My., 83, 200, 263, 272, 434, 508, 665, 884; Mich., 93, 457, 685, 884, 1019, 1205; Nath., 111, 154; Rd., 414; Rog., 360, 751; Sar., 18, 27, 62, 414, 426, 441, 450, 457, 464*, 484, 492, 508, 514, 792, 795*, 1252; Tho., 49, 124, 228.
Bricks, My., 1806.
Bridgeman (Bridgaman, Bridgman), Ann, 1844; My., 1342; Matt., 1342; Orlando, 1913*; Sus., 1913; Tho., 1342.
Bridgen (Bridgin, Bridgins), Anna, 1875; Eliz., 1612; Jane, 1846; Tho., 1875; Wm., 1846.
Bridges, And., 1169; Mgt., 1871; My., 466, 1891; Rd., 1871.
Bridget (Brigiet), Cath., 21; Eliz., 142; Jn., 142*.
Bridgier, Ruth, 724; Wm., 724.
Bridgwater, Ann, 1307; Jn., 1307; My., 1898.
Brierwood, Wm., 1692.
Briggs, Jn., 1719; My., 1506; Rd., 1567.
Bright, Al., 1396, 1407, 1811; Ann, 662, 868, 1011; Cath., 1102; Edw., 156*, 1396, 1407, 1811, 1816; Elnor., 153; Eliz., 357, 369, 392, 872, 1068; Fra., 27; Han., 456; Jane, 1023, 1027, 1396, 1407, 1707; Jn., 71, 1090*, 1707, 1708; Jos., 71, 369, 908, 968; Lucy, 103, 107, 122, 357, 363, 434, 766, 859; Lyd., 908; Mgt., 316, 1816; Martha, 656, 662, 1197; My., 1038*, 1068; Rowl., 107*, 122, 316, 357, 363, 369, 392, 405, 412, 434, 456, 482, 764, 834; Sam., 392, 412, 1023, 1027, 1038, 1068, 1090*, 1105; Tho., 103, 107*, 122, 364, 405, 482, 656, 662, 747, 868, 956, 1011, 1090*; Wid., 54, 125; Wm., 1090*, 1707.
Brindley (Brinley), Ann, 405; Martha, 405, 412, 414; Sam., 405, 412, 414.
Brines, Fabian, 770; My., 770.
Brinkfield, Al., 1810.
Brinsdon (Brunsdon), Hy., 1809;

My., 1885; Sar., 1809.
Briscoe (Brisco, Briskow), Cath., 319; Elnor., 1251; Eliz., 1162, 1180, 1662; Geo., 1301, 1334; Jn., 920, 955*, 975, 989, 1114, 1261; Mgt., 1114, 1765; Martha, 975, 1242, 1261, 1301, 1540, 1907; My., 139, 920, 989, 1333, 1863; Sam., 951, 1156; Sar., 1792; Tho., 139, 1242*, 1261, 1301, 1334, 1590, 1792; Wm., 951, 1162, 1687.
Bristow, Rd., 1054.
Brittle, Eliz., 1411; Sar., 1411; Wm., 1411.
Britton (Brittain, Brittaine, Brittan, Brittane, Britten, Brittiame), Ann, 221, 747; Chas., 280; Dor., 463, 812; Elnor., 193, 221, 242*; Fra., 150*, 160, 193, 221, 242*, 280, 281*, 420*; Jn., 150*; Mgt., 789; Martha, 150; My., 280; Rd., 242; Sar., 607, 1056; Sus., 150, 160; Tho., 193, 463, 476*, 607, 812.
Broadburne, Jane, 158.
Broadfoot, Sus., 1838.
Brock, Tho., 1227.
Brodas, My., 654.
Broghan, Jane, 955.
Brohill, Jn., 929; My., 929.
Bromall, Eliz., 634.
Brombel (Brombell, Brombil, Brombill), Ann, 1730; Edw., 980; Eliz., 955; Jn., 955, 980, 1154; Mgt., 1154; Sar., 1890; Tho., 970; Wm., 970.
Bromfield (Broomfield, Brownfield), Abig., 1452; Al., 955; Amb., 1779; Ann, 1740, 1798; Benj., 208; Eliz., 1406*; Jane, 208; Jn., 183, 208, 443, 958; Jos., 1798; My., 183, 1002, 1758; Rd., 955; Sam., 1002.
Bromhall, Ann, 1877; Jn., 1877.
Bromhill, My., 634; Tho., 634.
Bromley (Bramley, Bromlow, Bromly), Ann, 848, 1400, 1403, 1723, 1782; Cath., 142, 143, 229, 802, 1445, 1883, 1892; Cec., 1903; Dav., 1366, 1400, 1403; Decima, 1836; Edw., 1551, 1555, 1771, 1782; Elnor., 149, 185; Eliz., 106, 132, 561, 822, 972, 1328, 1749, 1785, 1790, 1813, 1882; Geo., 1723, 1898; Grif., 185; Jas., 1882; Jane, 1157, 1168, 1180, 1894; Jn., 125, 132, 142, 143, 154*, 199, 219*, 229, 276, 278, 811, 822, 1041, 1180, 1447*, 1700; Jos., 219, 1493, 1813; Mgt., 125, 132, 142, 199, 219, 1461, 1723, 1730, 1769, 1898; Maria, 1312; Maria Middleton, 1730, 1731; Martha, 1244, 1328, 1343, 1369, 1388, 1394, 1423*, 1461, 1493, 1518, 1551, 1567, 1700, 1776, 1790, 1855, 1894; My., 154, 199, 219, 229, 476, 618, 646, 959, 1041, 1366, 1400, 1403, 1447*, 1567, 1700, 1771, 1775, 1806, 1811, 1870, 1880; Rd., 493, 1157, 1168, 1170, 1180, 1343, 1883, 1892; Ruth, 832; Sam., 1244, 1518, 1776; Sar., 91, 493, 869, 1777; Tho., 46, 185, 1244, 1369, 1388, 1394, 1769, 1777, 1806, 1870; Wm., 1168, 1170, 1312*, 1328, 1343, 1366, 1369, 1388, 1394, 1423, 1447*, 1461, 1493, 1518, 1551, 1567, 1611, 1790, 1880.
Brompton (Bromtton), Benj., 290; Rd., 279*, 290, 304; Tho., 988.
Brookes (Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Brouke), Al., 265; Ann, 115, 252, 543, 1034; Basil, 194; Beat., 694; Cath., 1402, 1404; Edw., 715, 742, 991, 1028; Elnor., 11, 1253, 1262, 1277, 1778; Eliz., 46, 75, 212, 265, 467, 954, 1028, 1075, 1343, 1351, 1362, 1476, 1774; Est., 1277, 1278; Gabriel, 389, 789; Geo., 163, 194, 972; Gwen, 389, 789; Han., 461; Herald, 937*; Jas., xxv, 106*, 115*, 1315; Jane, 715; Joan, 55, 75, 212, 854; Jn., 11, 46*, 75, 265, 991, 1253, 1362; Jona., 715, 998*, 1028, 1034; Letitia, 1476; Mgt., 898, 978, 985; My., 927, 958; Mrs., 1299; Rd., 1343, 1351*, 1355*, 1362, 1377, 1476, 1861; Rob., 461*, 741*, 978, 985, 1253; Sam., 954; Sar., 972, 1861; Sus., 935; Tho., 252, 1262*, 1266*, 1277, 1278, 1778; Wal., 742; Wm., 1315, 1343, 1402*, 1404.
Brookes (Brooke), Cocke (Cox) *als.*, Wm., 159*, 167.
Brookfield, Chas., 1733; Elnor., 1801; Eliz., 1686, 1861; My.,

1747; Nath., 1686; Sar., 1686, 1868.
Broome (Brome, Broom), Al., 1043, 1075, 1097, 1163, 1193; Ann, 909, 1043; Cath., 1221; Chas., 1193; Eliz., 610, 655, 702*, 1075, 1083, 1085*; Han., 205; Jane, 638; Jn., 159, 176, 205, 655; Joyce, 925, 1122; Martha, 1787; My., 1877; Matt., 176; Rd., 610, 655, 702, 909, 925, 1043, 1075, 1097*, 1163*, 1193; Wm., 1085, 1163, 1877. *See also* ABrome.
Broome, Phips *als.*, Mgt., 536; My., 536.
Broomow, Martha, 1793.
Brotherwood, Ann, 1383; Fra., 1398; Tho., 1383; Wm., 1383.
Brough, Eliz., 1002; Mich., 749.
Broughall, Ann, 1723, 1732, 1749; Edw., 1889; Eliz., 1749; Fra., 1732; Geo., 1732, 1749; Hel., 1454; Jane, 1550, 1889, 1911; Lyd., 1753, 1889; My., 1397, 1421, 1454, 1549, 1596, 1801, 1882; Rob., 1890; Sam., 1397, 1421*, 1454, 1596, 1737, 1882; Sus., 1723, 1900; Tho., 1397; Wm., 1596, 1723, 1801, 1833, 1864, 1900.
Broughton, Eliz., 1108; Tho., 1108*.
Brow, Elnor., 1435; Joan, 58; Tho., 1435.
Brown (Browne, Brownes), Abel, 367, 378; Abig., 640, 1572; Abr., 967; Ad., 595, 603*, 613, 640, 648, 665, 678, 830*; C. of, 870, 871; Agn., 549; Alex., 699; Al.. 60, 99, 355*, 357, 1133; Ann, 83, 97, 185, 197, 271, 285, 311, 353, 364, 376, 388, 403, 411, 439, 445, 456*, 460, 485, 494, 503, 636, 708, 791, 854, 983, 1074, 1108, 1132, 1223, 1245, 1404, 1427, 1433, 1671*, 1719*, 1730, 1770, 1776, 1782, 1824, 1844; Anna, 658; Anna Maria, 1133; Art., 154; Beat., 1882; Benj., 91, 137, 207, 439*, 452, 479, 795*, 868; Blanche, 608; Cath., 72, 161, 439, 452, 479, 1061, 1108, 1441; Chas. Vandyke, 1866; Christian, 1828; Dan., 311*; Dor., 334, 344, 634, 1297; E., 1825; Edw., 30, 31, 132, 140, 155, 171, 186, 191*, 213, 227, 796, 1433, 1884; Elnor., 108, 161, 20, 296, 479, 484, 498, 1418, 1438, 1450, 1876; Eliza Maria 998; Eliz., 54, 61, 69*, 87, 94, 113, 118, 133, 140, 151, 161, 171, 185*, 186, 199, 212, 220, 237, 258, 271, 279, 333, 406, 445, 573, 589, 619, 621, 648*, 669, 727, 759, 782, 1245, 1262, 1303, 1605, 1693, 1743, 1789, 1824, 1884, 1913; Em., 1671; Fra., 457, 1215, 1536, 1673, 1694, 1720, 1775, 1810; Geo., 169, 248, 406, 1433, 1882; Han., 132*, 140, 155, 171*, 191, 213, 376, 411, 584, 640; Harriot, 1730; Harry, 60, 107; Hy., 72, 89; Howell, 366, 376, 388, 401, 416, 418, 427, 447, 448, 456, 738; C. of, 404; Isaac, 394*, 549, 799; Isab., 96; Jac., 394*, 699*, 713, 727, 908, 927, 943, 959, 967, 1054*, 1130, 1262, 1778, 1784; Jas., 131, 595, 1395, 1698*; Jane, 314, 326, 335, 355, 377, 423, 427, 1262, 1698, 1768, 1778, 1864; Joan, 118, 161, 678; Job., 1110, 1213, 1264*, 1279*, 1445; Jn., 3*, 12, 145*, 151*, 152, 171, 185, 186, 198, 199, 230, 314*, 479, 484, 498*, 563, 599, 608*, 648, 730, 803, 860, 905, 908, 924*, 927, 947, 1303, 1362*, 1427, 1441*, 1466, 1640, 1671*, 1719, 1730, 1824, 1828, 1885; Jn. Tash, 1372; Jona., 330, 387; Jos., 31, 42, 57, 64, 83, 96, 257, 330, 333, 353, 355, 363, 364*, 376, 387, 388*, 389*, 403, 411, 427, 452, 563, 671, 767, 795; C. of, 100; Jud., 271, 1054, 1084, 1194, 1219; Letitia, 1866; Mgt., 42, 57, 83, 230, 247, 423, 427, 620, 636, 665, 693, 947; Mgy., 60, 107, 140; Maria, 1427, 1846; Martha, 37, 46, 230, 403, 427, 546, 1784, 1854, 1879; My., 3, 35, 57, 131, 154, 155, 169, 171, 198, 227, 254, 335*, 353, 363, 364, 388, 392, 401, 411, 433, 479, 494, 546, 552, 563, 595, 603, 613*, 621, 628, 640, 648, 649, 665, 678, 679, 699*, 731, 732, 766, 813, 852, 921, 926, 927, 934, 936, 943, 1032, 1110, 1121, 1194 1199, 1213, 1228, 1441, 1640, 1671, 1694,

1774, 1809, 1856, 1859, 1869, 1885, 1890, 1894; Miriam, 376, 388, 416, 427, 447, 456*, 738; Nath., 169, 416, 418; Nehemiah, 364; Osias, 451; Owen, 1303, 1789; Pet., 333, 334, 344; Ralph, 983, 1005*, 1022*; Rd., 140, 296, 628*, 649, 669, 843*, 959, 1132*, 1133, 1876; Rob., 29*, 61*, 69, 87, 94, 113*, 118, 133, 161, 185, 197, 220*, 252, 411*, 1418; Rog., 30, 37, 39, 72, 131, 154; Rondle, 260; Rose, 549, 799; Rowl., 140, 147; Sam., 12, 30, 46*, 54, 186, 213, 376, 562, 584*, 595, 634, 640*, 648, 658, 671, 729, 730, 731, 860, 879*, 905, 934; Sar., 45, 64, 91, 108, 122, 133, 140, 175, 207, 220, 229, 237, 252, 337, 363, 367, 377, 379, 471, 493, 589, 599, 651, 694, 732, 756, 1450, 1640, 1671, 1813; Seth, 774; Sus., 344, 562, 595, 658, 671, 713, 727, 729, 731; Tho., 45*, 61*, 64, 91, 108, 122, 137, 140, 147, 175, 207, 229, 237, 252, 258*, 271, 288, 427, 431, 439, 445, 456, 471, 484, 494, 503, 651, 732, 756, 760, 766, 854, 998, 1223, 1228, 1245, 1372, 1404, 1438, 1441, 1570, 1745, 1770, 1854; C. of, 56; Tho. Spencer, xxv; Titus, 447, 448; Urs., 83, 89; Wid., 254, 812, 1010; Wm., 42, 87, 94, 97, 122, 161*, 174, 220, 279, 296, 314*, 326*, 327*, 335*, 355, 357, 363, 364*, 377, 379, 394*, 420, 503, 546, 563, 636, 669, 713, 774, 794, 803, 813, 926, 1084*, 1093*, 1104, 1108, 1194, 1199, 1217, 1219, 1272, 1430, 1694, 1760, 1774, 1775, 1824, 1846, 1869, 1890; C. of, 805, 808.

Browne *als.* Crippin, Tho., 153.

Brownbill (Bromwell), Abig., 1135, 1150, 1165, 1189, 1215*, 1239; Alex., 1229, 1739; Ann, 1135, 1137, 1904, 1906; Corbet, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1150, 1155, 1165, 1189, 1215, 1239, 1266, 1279, 1288, 1906; Elnor., 1189, 1799; Hy., 1662; Jas., 1662, 1874; Jane, 1266, 1279; Jn., 1145, 1150, 1155, 1171*, 1189, 1210, 1211, 1229, 1239, 1281, 1323, 1804, 1904; Letitia, 1281, 1294; Martha, 1268; My., 1138, 1145, 1171, 1189, 1210, 1229, 1281, 1662, 1798, 1874; Rd., 1189, 1210, 1211; Sam., 1268*; Sar., 1165, 1804.

Browning, Mgt., 1801; Tho., 1801.

Broxton (Brockston), Ann, 1893; Eliz., 1877, 1881; Jn., 1893; My., 1856; Rd., 1856, 1877; Tho., 1881.

Bruce, Al., 1108; Eliz., 1411, 1455; Jn., 1411, 1434, 1455; My., 1411, 1434, 1455; Tho., 1434.

Brunford, Mgt., 1669; Tho., 1669*.

Brunsdall, Hy., 1388; Sar., 1388; Wm., 1388.

Brunsdon, Jane, 1650; My., 1650, 1666; Wm., 1650, 1666; Wm. Hy., 1666.

Bryan (Brian, Briane), Al., 1035, 1112, 1130, 1150, 1164; Ann, 1800, 1864; Edw., 1041, 1864; Eliz., 290; Est., 1203, 1240; Isab., 277, 282; J., 1864; Jac., 134, 145, 153; Joan, 117; Jn. (Mr.), xii*, xiv, xviii*, xxiv, 117, 134, 145, 153, 234*, 252, 273, 274, 277, 282*, 290*, 982*, 1015, 1091; Jos., 1790, 1822, 1904; Joyce, 176; Mgt., 1112, 1123, 1130, 1151, 1203, 1493, 1777; My., 172, 176, 1091*, 1779, 1830; Nath., 282; Sam., 277; Sar., 117, 134, 153, 234, 252, 1041, 1274, 1838; Tho., 1015, 1035, 1039, 1112, 1123, 1130, 1150*, 1151, 1154*, 1164*, 1179, 1203, 1240, 1488; Wm., 176, 252, 1035, 1039, 1179.

Brynor, My., 196; Tho., 196.

Bubb (Bub), Ann, 1450; Chas., 284, 285; Elnor., 252, 264, 284, 304, 364, 407; Eliz., 1450; Fra., 252*, 254*, 264, 284, 285, 304, 364, 407, 427, 743, 744, 836; Jane, 304, 427, 508, 744; My., 855; Reb., 364; Rd., 1450; Tho., 264, 743. *See also* Babb.

Buchanan, Mgt., 1066; Martha, 1066; Wm., 1066.

Buck, Martin, 789; Sar., 507; Tho., 507, 773.

Buckle, My., 1895; Wm., 1895.

Buckley (Beuckley, Buckleas, Buckles, Buckless, Buckleys,

Bucley, Bukley), Ann, 955*, 1765; Buckley, 718, 721, 727, 728, 906, 921; Chas., 1255; Elnor., 721; Eliz., 228, 1437, 1794, 1797; Fra., 1853; Jane, 718, 1853; Joan [? Jane], 728; Jn., 228; Jona., 921; Jos., 1437; Mgt., 228; My., 906, 957, 1081, 1609, 1651*, 1815; Pet., 956*; Pryce, 1255, 1797; Sar., 728; Sus., 1840; Wm., 1609*, 1651, 1750, 1890, 1910.
Bucknall (Bucknell, Bucknill, Bucknoll), Ann, 183, 206, 224, 259, 1101, 1465; Benj., 259; Edw., 137; Eliz., 710, 1822; Geo., 183, 206*, 224, 236, 258, 259, 384; Hy., 1487, 1770; Jn., 224, 236, 1465, 1487, 1502; Martha, 1770; My., 137, 183, 330, 522, 611, 618, 693, 1465, 1487, 1502*, 1878; Rd., 258, 611, 618*; Sar., 760, 1101, 1808; Tho., 1101, 1124.
Buckton (Bucton), Ann, 1337; Fleetwood, 1264; My., 1476, 1826, 1852, 1866; Pet., 1264, 1337, 1476*, 1554, 1639, 1826.
Bud (Budd), Jn., 406; Jos., 1607; My., 406.
Budget, Jn., 1088.
Bufferie, Eliz., 279.
Bufton, Eliz., 1647*, 1665; Geo., 1647, 1665*.
Bugden, Sam., 956*.
Bukleyard, Jn., 1654.
Bulch, Eliz., 1293; My., 1293.
Bulford, Han., 1837; Tho., 1837.
Bull, Ann, 721, 923; Cath., 937; Eliz., 862, 1350, 1849; Fra., 467; Jas., 862; Llumley, 721, 909, 913; Mgt., 900; Miles, 721, 900, 909, 913, 923, 937; Sar., 1859, 1890; Sus., 1129; Wm., 1002*, 1849.
Bullen (Bullin), Jn., 261; Tho., 1004; Wm., 1004.
Buller, Jane, 1633.
Bullfinch, My., 1595.
Bullis, Sar., 1757*; Wm., 1757.
Bullock (Boulloke, Bullocke, Bullockes), Ann, 1863; Edw., 985; Elnor., 61, 512, 1873; Eliz., 3, 985, 1843, 1850; Fra., 512; Jn., 61, 71, 83, 93, 104, 106, 224, 923; C. of, 96, 97; Mgt., 141; My., 61, 71, 83, 93*, 104, 141, 408, 1845; Rd., 71; Sar., 104, 106, 165, 923, 1783; Sus., 83; Tho., 141.
Bumford, Elnor., 1666; Tho., 1673.
Bumont, Ben., 870.
Bunbury, Henrietta, 1666; Hy., 1666; Rob. Shirley, 1666.
Bunner (Bonner, Bunna), Ann, 1829; Dav., 1829; Edw., 1805; Jane, 1903; My., 1226, 1805, 1879; Tho., 1226.
Bunney (Bonney, Bunny), Eliz., 281, 969; Gabriel, 303; Phil., xxii, 281, 287, 303; Sar., 281, 783.
Bunsford, Geo., 1220.
Buntin, Jas., 1885.
Buraston, My., 621.
Burckes, Edw., C. of, 860.
Burd, *see* Bird.
Burdon, Jane, 1897.
Burford, Cath., 1808; Rd., 1808.
Burgenshaw, Edw., 1758.
Burges (Burgees, Burgese, Burgess, Burgesse, Burgis), Fam. of, 625; Al., 327, 623; Amy, 911; Ann, 658, 662, 669, 673, 693, 709, 925, 1116, 1142, 1245, 1279, 1386, 1843; Art., 532; Benj., 662, 1004, 1013, 1028*, 1055; Brid., 938; Cath., 612, 839; Edw., 92, 98*, 104, 113, 125, 140, 157, 159*, 512*, 522, 537*, 549, 556, 569, 580, 669, 754, 770, 774*, 794*, 795, 811, 868, 884; Eliz., 98*, 125, 319, 327, 556, 673, 682, 691, 703, 719, 826, 929, 1253, 1858, 1870; Em., 968; Geo., 40, 401, 1178, 1251; Jane, 719, 882, 1245, 1264, 1776, 1796; Jn., 325, 421, 522, 669, 691, 729, 795, 887, 938, 1013, 1055; Laur., 421, 671, 677, 879; Mgt., 405, 522, 537, 556, 569, 580, 703, 879, 899, 969, 1114, 1144, 1178, 1764; Martha, 92, 98, 104, 113, 125, 140, 159, 754; My., 140, 157, 360, 512, 580, 671, 677, 693, 707, 713, 714, 833, 896, 974*, 1004, 1028, 1245, 1249, 1264, 1280, 1764; Mr., 892; Mathias, 40, 272; Matt., 658, 662, 673, 693, 709, 899*, 914, 950, 961*, 964, 1001*, 1113; Ralph, 405, 421, 438, 860, 910, 977, 998, 1334; Reb., 325, 341, 360, 376*, 389, 405, 421, 438*, 701, 713, 860, 945, 1248; Rd., 569, 811, 914,

950; Rob., 104, 389, 612, 677, 707, 713, 729, 833, 896, 910, 945, 977, 1152; Rondle, 317*, 325, 341*, 360, 376, 389, 421, 839; Sam., 1858; Sar., 113, 549, 695, 1104; Tho., 104*, 340, 682, 691, 703, 719, 882, 884, 887, 899, 911, 925, 929, 942, 944*, 957*, 964, 967, 968*, 969, 974, 998, 1067, 1104, 1144, 1178, 1206, 1245, 1264, 1279, 1280, 1764, 1776; Wm., 319*, 327, 682, 709, 826, 1028*, 1280; C. of, 807.

Burgoyne (Burgoyn, Burgwoin), Em., 1700; Mgt., 1700, 1725, 1746, 1872; Rd., 1700, 1725, 1746, 1872; Sar., 1725; Tho., 1746. *See also* Bergwin.

Burine, Tho., 887; Wid., 887.

Burkett, Edw., 1016; Jas., 1016.

Burley (Barley, Barly, Bourlay, Burlay, Burleigh, Burleyes, Burlley, Burly, Burlyes), Abig., 1221, 1231, 1244, 1260, 1275, 1294; Ann, 1244; Cath., 515, 777, 1000; Chas., 603, 986*, 1039, 1048, 1055, 1122, 1196*, 1221, 1231*, 1244, 1260*, 1275*, 1281*, 1283, 1812; Edw., 1392; Eliz., 171*, 190, 206, 237, 303, 537, 1135, 1814, 1840; Jas., 723, 1196, 1221; Jane, 1294; Jn., 171, 190, 206, 237, 238, 490, 503, 515, 523, 537, 552*, 567, 582, 603, 627, 723, 777, 837, 845, 879, 895, 912, 988, 1039, 1048, 1055; Jos., 1565; Joyce, 190; Jud., 237, 1392; Mgt., 88, 238, 580*, 593, 605, 1083; Mariann, 1646; Marina, 567; Martha, 1853; My., 490, 503*, 515, 523, 537, 552, 567, 582, 603, 609, 627, 723, 837, 895, 1055, 1110, 1122*, 1135, 1196, 1646, 1769, 1812, 1838; Mr., 616, 626, 817, 845; Rd., 206, 523, 1392, 1646; Rog., 88; Sus., 567, 627, 845; Tho., 490, 605, 833, 895, 1135; Wm., 580, 582, 593*, 605, 833, 912, 954, 1231*, 1840.

Burnell (Burnel), Cath., 928; Rd., 928; Tho., xiv.

Burney (Berney), Ann, 899; Jas., 899, 907; Mack, 885, 918; Reb., 918; Rd., 907; Wm., 885.

Burnley, Sar., 1812; Wm., 1812.

Burns (Burne), Eliz., 496; Fabian, 336; Jac., 318, 325, 372; Jn., 871; Jona., 336; Jos., 318, 325; Mgt., 612; My., 372; Rd., 871; Sar., 372. *See also* Bearn.

Burnsdale, Sar., 1519; Wid., 1519.

Burrey (Burry, Bury), Ann, 653, 1226, 1281, 1299, 1438, 1483, 1619, 1634; Chas., 909, 1299, 1569*, 1590, 1602, 1619, 1639, 1842; Dan., 1606; Eliza, 1639, 1842; Eliz., 916, 1569, 1590*, 1591, 1602, 1619, 1639, 1641; Fra., 916; Isab., 1320, 1334; Jas., 1226, 1236, 1281, 1299, 1320, 1334, 1438, 1474, 1483, 1602; Jane, 909; My., 1320, 1880; Reb., 1226, 1236, 1281, 1438; Sar., 1829; Wid., 917.

Burroughs (Boras, Borres, Borries, Borris, Borros, Borrow, Borrowes, Borrows, Bourrowes, Buras, Buros, Burows, Burras, Burres, Burros, Burross, Burrous, Burrouse, Burrowes, Burrows, Burrus Burruss, Burus), And., 1107; Ann, 135, 622, 650, 902, 1221, 1476, 1496, 1606, 1821; Cath., 1446, 1483, 1506, 1844; Chas., 1138, 1141*; Dan., 1107, 1137; Eliz., 242, 244, 395, 461, 686*, 1465, 1556, 1568, 1581*, 1907; Fabian, 194, 222, 231, 233, 242, 253, 772; Geo., 1141*; Gertrude (Cartheright, Gartheright), 513, 526, 539, 553, 622, 637, 650, 664, 1054; Jac., 186, 192, 202, 229*, 244, 255, 318, 338, 433, 444, 451, 461, 468, 479, 752, 777, 804; Jas., 1442, 1476, 1483, 1496, 1529, 1809, 1903; Jane, 468, 513, 1903; Joanna, 637; Jn., 186, 192, 444, 664, 1306, 1442, 1446, 1483, 1496, 1506*, 1556*, 1581*, 1790; Jona., 253, 526, 918; Jos., 318, 479, 795; Mgt., 622, 850, 1446, 1537; My., 186, 202*, 229, 244, 255, 318, 338, 484, 539, 777, 808, 1138, 1141, 1401, 1532, 1568, 1606, 1642; C. of, 425*; Rd., 338, 513, 526, 539, 553*, 622, 637, 650, 664, 686, 850, 902, 952; Rob., 255, 1221, 1907; Rog., 242; Sam., 231; Sar., 194, 222, 231, 444, 451*,

468, 479, 487, 1107, 1137, 1306, 1442, 1476, 1496, 1532, 1575, 1790, 1809, 1837; Sus., 1306; Tho., 135, 194, 233, 1137, 1401*, 1532, 1568, 1606, 1641; Wid., 803; Wm., 1581.
Burslem, Jane, 991.
Burtel, Jn., 923*.
Burthby, Est., 1021; Jn., 1021.
Burton (Burtton), Fam. of, vi, xxiii; Ann, 2, 474, 1158, 1174, 1182, 1192, 1203*, 1213, 1224*, 1539; Ann Dor., 1539; Anna Maria, 1285, 1523; Cath., 117; Dor., 1523, 1648; Dor. Eliz., 1554, 1576, 1590; Edw., viii, xvii, 965, 982, 1192, 1523, 1539, 1554*, 1576, 1590, 1648, 1677; Eliz., 916, 982, 1213, 1677*; Emily, 1590; Fra., 117; Hy., xxv, 1182; Hum., 2, 179, 182; H. J., xxvi; Jn., 474, 1317; Jud., 179; Lingen Tho., 1158; Longnor, 1000; Magd., 182; Mgt., 1866, 1898; Mariery, 363; My., 965, 1576; Mrs. [Ann], 1317; Rd., 472, 752, 787; Rob., xviii, 1158, 1174*, 1182, 1192, 1203, 1213, 1224, 1285, 1317; Rob. Lingham [Lingen], 1648; Sar., 472, 752; Tho., 117, 959, 1000; Wm., 287, 1866.
Burts (Burt), My., 702, 703; Phil., 894.
Busby, Ann, 945; Dav., 1283, 1334*, 1368, 1449, 1565, 1783; Fra., 945; My., 1283, 1334, 1368, 1449, 1783; Sar., 1283; Tho., 1368.
Bush, Edw., 1244.
Bushell, Ann, 1893; Wm., 1893.
Butcher (Boucher, Boutcher, Bucher, Butchers), Ann, 29, 903, 944, 1798; Benj., 984; Cath., 1276; Eliz., 612, 616, 684, 843, 850, 877, 1149, 1276, 1292, 1510, 1906; Jn., 29, 34, 552, 604, 646, 834, 900, 944, 1149, 1395, 1776, 1781; Jos., 1006; Mgt., 677, 693*, 1781; Martha, 577, 604, 612; My., 522, 528, 537, 552, 554, 571*, 596, 616, 634, 646, 656, 672, 900, 971, 984, 1011, 1395; Rd., 596, 656, 827, 884; Rowl., 554*, 577, 634, 646, 656, 672, 884; C. of, 848; Sam., 672; Tho., 528, 634, 903, 1276, 1292, 1446; Wid., 850; Wm., 522, 528, 537*, 552, 571, 596, 616, 677, 684, 693, 827, 843, 877, 900, 1006.
Butler (Buttler, Buttlers, Al., 20; Ann, 137, 442, 448, 470, 487, 495*, 517, 632*, 658, 789, 802, 960, 1537, 1543, 1553, 1578, 1777; Ann My., 1512; Augustus R., 1833; Barn., 137; Benj., 245, 442, 448, 470, 487, 495, 517, 758, 786, 1746; Brid., 1143; Cath., 1826; Charl., 1232, 1246; Elnor., 1117; Eliz., 402, 674, 1054, 1062, 1074*, 1093, 1117, 1143, 1167, 1399, 1456, 1475, 1512, 1537, 1543, 1556, 1578, 1604*, 1622, 1653, 1794, 1823, 1825, 1855; Han., 1062; Hy., xxv; Jas., 901, 1008, 1456; Jas. Johnson, 1167; Jane, 325, 1622, 1842; Jn, 1375, 1376, 1456, 1475*, 1496, 1512, 1537, 1556, 1578, 1604, 1622, 1823, 1825, 1845, 1895; Jos., 1746; Mgt., 338; Martha, 517, 789; My., 177, 243, 245, 291, 470, 624*, 674, 1093, 1232, 1329, 1333, 1348, 1375, 1376, 1549, 1775, 1786, 1858; Rd., 436, 487, 758; Rob., 243, 245, 291, 299, 448, 624, 632, 674, 901, 1008, 1105; Rog., 1794; Sam., xxvi, 1895; Sar., 1496*, 1501, 1645, 1825, 1895; Sus., 944; Tho., 273, 1232, 1246, 1348*, 1375, 1376, 1775; Wm., 1054, 1062, 1074, 1093, 1117, 1143, 1167, 1543, 1556, 1567, 1826.
Butter, Al., 74; Edw., 74.
Butterfield (Baverfilld, Butterfeild, Butterfeilde), Ann, 1251; Eliz., 1837; Geo., 695, 702, 708, 889, 899, 914, 939, 948, 1232; Jas., 948; Mgt., 899; My., 708; Millicent, 939; Sar., 695, 702, 708, 914; Wm., 702, 889, 1837.
Butterton, My., 900; Tho., 900.
Butterworth, Jona., 1685.
Buttery (Buttory, Buttree, Buttrey, Buttry), Ann, 870; Elnor., 38, 269, 277; Jn., 38, 269*, 277; Mgt., 483; My., 137, 653, 991, 1786, 1902; Sar., 277; Wm., 38.
Buttris, Wm., C. of, 23.
Butts, Ann, 1900.

Buxton, Jas., 1215.
Bychshop (Byrshop, Byshop, Byshope, Byshopp, Byshshop, Byshop), *see* Bishop.
Byerwood, Mgt., 1877; Tho., 1877.
Byolin (Byollin, Byolling), Benj., 1013, 1879; Eliz., 1797, 1905; Est., 1879; Jn., 1797, 1879; My., 1013; Rob., 1905. *See also* Bollin.
Byrd, *see* Bird.
Bystonn, Jn., 55.
Byven, Phil., 42; Rd., 42.
Bywater (Byewater), Ann, 1751; Mgt., 1842; Martha, 1850; My., 1766; Shadrach, 1766.

Cabbart, Lucy, 50.
Cadd, *see* Gadd.
Cadderick, Eliz., 626.
Caddnes, Elnor., 306; Sar., 306; Wm., 306.
Cadman, Ann, 1164, 1807; Eliz., 674, 681, 882, 1857; Geo., 705; Jas., 1164; Jn., 880, 1164, 1807; My., 681, 693, 705; Rd., 681, 693, 705, 880, 882, 887; Sar., 693; Tho., 887.
Cadogan (Codogon), Col., 724*; Edw., 778; Wal., 778.
Cadwallader (Cadwalader, Cadwaldier, Cadwaleter, Cadwalider, Cadwaliter, Cadwallater, Cadwalleter, Cadwalliter, Catwaleter, Catwaliter, Catwallater, Cutwalater, Cutwaleter, Cutwaliter, Cutwallater, Cutwaller, Cutwalleter), Abig., 67, 752; Ann, 82, 88, 97, 129*, 148, 214, 418; Dav., 48, 73, 88, 97, 106, 111*, 130, 145, 214, 248, 282, 309, 317, 353; Edw., 456, 1358, 1373*, 1802; Eliz., 73, 1373*, 1904; Evan, 1820, 1904; Fra., 82; Jane, 67, 309, 317, 456, 769, 1358*, 1373*, 1802; Joan, 73, 88, 111, 130, 248; Jn., 317, 1716; Jos., 46, 51; Mgt., 48, 97, 130, 145, 238, 1820; My., 1855; Mr., 94, 238; Mos., 733; Rd., 456, 1802; Sam., 787; Sar., 1373*; Tho., 34*, 35, 46, 51, 67, 82, 97*, 129, 148, 304; Wm., 1855.
Cadwallader (Cadwalider), *als.* Williams, Jn., 771.
Cainam, Ann, 814; Jn., 814.
Caink, Ann, 1908.
Cakebread, Eliz., 1867.
Calaver (Calva), Ann, 1407; Elnor., 1407, 1812; Jos. (Josh.), 1407, 1812.
Calbott, Fra., 500; Jn., 500. *See also* Colvert.
Calcott (Calcot, Callcot, Callcott, Caulkote, Celcop, Cillcup, Colcot, Collcock, Cubcop, Culcop, Culcott, Culcup, Cullcop, Cullcopp, Cyllcop), Abig., 890; Abr., 834; Ann, 133, 515, 580, 783, 937, 1739, 1759, 1902; Cath., 1735, 1761; Clem., 5, 15*, 26, 27, 53, 76; Dan., 300; Dor., 1280; Edw., 964, 1671; Elnor., 277, 300, 800; Eliz., 301, 310*, 326*, 327, 476, 489, 500, 505*, 515, 528, 534, 580, 596, 769, 920, 1735, 1737; Est., 972, 1198; Fra., 651, 704, 1113; Han., 1857; Isaac, 1010; Jane, 651, 921; Jn., 9, 311, 328, 412, 458, 651, 739, 948, 956, 1739; Jona., 277*, 300, 800; Jud., 5; Mgt., 311, 762; Martha, 1866; My., 412, 1206, 1842; My. Ann, 1761; Matt., 924, 935, 942*, 948, 956, 964; Matthias, 500, 972, 979, 1000, 1010, 1028, 1068; Ralph, 892; Rd., 26, 53, 273*, 458, 464*, 476*, 483, 489, 500, 505, 515, 528*, 534, 698, 739, 748*, 764*, 769, 783, 788, 874, 883, 887, 935, 1001; Rob., 1028, 1888; Sam., 27, 534, 788; Sar., 9, 273, 919, 1068; Tho., 133*, 219*, 311, 328, 489, 596, 698, 704*, 762, 771, 887, 905*, 937, 1001, 1759; Walcot, 979, 1000; Watkin, 1739, 1759, 1902; Wellins, 924; Wid., 81; Wm., 310*, 483, 596, 835, 875, 1028.
Calkin, Jn. Langley, 1191; My., 1191; Tho., 1191.
Callum, Maria, 1408; My., 1408; Tho., 1408.
Caluer, Ann, 590; Fra., 590; Sam., 590.
Cam, And., 1282; Jn., 1282.
Camberbury, Sam., 1504*.
Cambes, My., 1073; Tho., 1073.
Cambridge, Ann, 1500; Jas., 1500.
Campbell (Cambel, Cammel, Campbel), Brid., 1291; Hy., xxvi;

Jn., 935*, 969, 972, 1131, 1291; Mgt., 1291; My., 955, 1141; Pet., 982; Sar., 969, 972.
Campion (Campian), Ann, 1023, 1859; Eliz., 767, 1039; Geo., 265, 453, 458, 461, 480*; Jn., 241*, 265, 390*, 453, 458, 831, 1039, 1178; Jos., 749; Mgt., 241, 265, 390, 805; Martha, 1091; My., 351*, 571, 1629; Mich., 1091, 1391; Mrs., 749; Sam., 734, 1023; Sus., 453, 458, 461, 480, 603; Tho., 1093, 1859.
Candlin (Candling, Canlen, Canlin, Caudlin, Chandlyn), Ann, 935; Eliz., 949; Jn., 920*, 935, 949, 980, 982, 1345*; Martha, 1768; Rach., 1345; Sar., 1838; Tho., 980, 982.
Cane (Cain, Kane), Clem., 898, 899; Eliz., 898, 899, 1782.
Canings, Jas., 290.
Cann, Eliz., 1063; Han., 1063; Jn., 1063.
Cannadine, Abr., 1104; Ann, 1139; Jane, 1802; Tho., 1139.
Cannilor, My., 709.
Canterton, Mgt., 148.
Cantlop, Jn., 1352.
Cantlyn, Jas., 1004; Jn., 959*, 966*, 995, 1000*, 1004; Martha, 995.
Capper (Cappar, Cappur), Gwen, 124; Jn., 124; Martha, 679, 686; My., 686; Ralph, 679, 686; Sar., 255, 479; Tho., 124.
Capponck, Al., 513, 517; Tho., 513, 517*.
Capsey, Ann, 1083, 1102*, 1116, 1131, 1268; Jas., 1131, 1137; Jn., 1083, 1095; Sar., 1116; Tho., 1077*, 1083, 1095, 1116, 1131, 1137, 1268, 1335; Wm., 1102.
Card (Cards), My., 271; Sar., 254; Tho., 254, 270; Wm., 254, 270, 271.
Cardeine, Martha, 695; Rd., 695.
Carden (Corden), Ann, 1880; Art., 1872; My., 1872.
Carding, My., 1091.
Cargraves, Hy., 821.
Carless (Careless, Carlose, Corless, Corlesse), Ann, 137, 217, 490, 1785; Anna, 127; Edm., 137; Edw., 127, 490, 510; Eliz., 1272; Est., 127; Geo., 1208; Jas., 490, 510, 1457*; Martha, 1830; My., 510, 679, 1895; Reb., 1208; Rd., 530, 1208, 1272; Sus., 1457; Tho., 530, 679*, 1830; C. of, 832.
Carley, Fra., 922; Hh., 922.
Carlisle, Abig., 926; Christian, 926.
Carnan, Jn., 1625.
Carpenter, Edw. Stanley, xix; My., 1762, 1904; My. Ann, 1762; Rd., 1762*, 1904; Sar., 207; Tho., xix.
Carr (Car, Cares, Carre), Fam. of, 560, 893; And., 1282; Ann, 1906; Christian, 882; Gen., 1778; Jane, 433; Jn., 1282; My., 220, 229, 436, 782; Rd., 215; Sar., 191, 229; Wid., 907; Wm., 191*, 220, 229, 433, 436, 568, 598, 782, 877, 882, 883, 889.
Carsea (Carcee, Carrea), Eliz., 83, 94, 102; Fra., 83; Jn., 83, 94*, 102; Sar., 102.
Carsous, Wm., 794.
Carswell (Careswell, Carsewell, Carswell), Ann, 1681, 1897; Charl., 1473; Eliz., 1434, 1776, 1905; Fra., 1359, 1419, 1462, 1496*, 1559, 1799; Geo., 1495; Geo. Dan., 1359; Han., 1462; Harriot, 1419; Jn., 1905; My., 1473, 1880; Mr., 1679; Pris., 1359, 1419, 1496; Rd., 1434, 1647; Sus., 1681; Tho., 1473, 1776.
Carter (Carters, Cartor, Cartors, Cartter), Abig., 328; Abr., 375, 392*, 415, 418, 420*, 463, 472, 604, 611, 618, 635, 647*, 657, 667, 680, 689, 751, 813, 866*, 886, 998, 1002; C. of, 827, 835*, 874, 888; Ad., 470, 478; Ann, 188, 203, 231, 275, 287, 302, 372, 456, 460, 465, 628, 768, 1200; Art., 270, 302, 343; Beat., 635, 657, 689*, 998; Brid., 604, 611, 667, 680; Deb., 931; Dor., 447, 456, 482, 499, 533; Edw., 869; Elnor., 355, 623; Eliz., 469, 618, 1176, 1186, 1270, 1505; Fra., 931; Han., 375*, 392, 415, 463, 472, 611, 869, 888, 1405*; Hy., 1114; Isaac, 472, 622, 628, 638, 652, 674, 692, 865, 883; C. of, 842; Jas., 1405; Jane, 203, 1485, 1505, 1531, 1827; Joan, 43, 90; Jn., 328, 355, 372,

392*, 430*, 443, 759, 809*, 810, 1068, 1200, 1209, 1485, 1505, 1531*, 1549, 1827; Jud., 916; Lowrie, 328, 355, 372, 443, 809*; Mgt., 362; Martha, 443, 652; My., 287, 290, 465, 470, 478*, 622, 628, 638*, 652, 657, 674, 692*, 759, 865, 883, 1209, 1227; Meighell, 231; Mich., 447, 456, 469, 482, 499*, 763*, 772, 785; Reb., 611, 635, 1194; Rd., 916, 1068; Rosamond, 463; Rose, 188, 430; Sam., 757; Sar., 246*, 370*, 415, 418, 433, 649, 667, 680, 795, 886, 1096, 1099; Sus., 618, 1096, 1170; Tho., 188, 203, 231, 246, 275*, 287, 290, 302, 343, 381, 460, 465, 751, 1485; Wid., 785; Wm., 482, 623, 674, 1114, 1176, 1186, 1209, 1227.

Carton, Elnor., 594; Jn., 594.

Cartwright (Cartright, Carttwright, Cartwirght, Cathewrights), Abel, 130, 141; Abig., 1101; Alicia, 1600; Ann, 496*, 766, 1469, 1522, 1669, 1673, 1772, 1840; Bp., xii; Cath., 40; Collins, 823; Edw., 1237, 1247*, 1678, 1857; Eli, 1554; Eliz., 227*, 237, 243, 244, 504, 797, 1669, 1678, 1688, 1696*, 1719, 1749, 1767, 1830, 1847, 1877, 1893; Harriot, 1558; Hy., 1730; Jas., 1101, 1542; Jane, 1852; Joan, 151; Jn., 164, 227, 237, 243, 244, 421, 428, 787, 797, 801, 823, 1190, 1738, 1751, 1752, 1914; Mgt., 1542, 1690; Martha, 243; My., 130, 253*, 753, 1190*, 1311, 1857, 1869, 1894, 1903, 1914; My. Ann Wood (My. Ann), 1703, 1704; Mrs., 617; Nich., 130, 141, 216; Prud., 1807; Ralph, 1894; Rd., 900; Rog., 253; Sar., 170, 785, 1237, 1688, 1751, 1782, 1793, 1886, 1903; Shackerley, 496, 504, 766, 774; Sus., 900; Tho., 421, 428, 787, 801, 1426, 1669, 1688, 1696, 1719*, 1729, 1866; Wm., xii, 170, 1311, 1664, 1678, 1688, 1718, 1751, 1806, 1830, 1840, 1847, 1850, 1869, 1877.

Carver (Carvor), Ann, 1858; Dor., 908; Jas., 1878, 1884; My., 614, 991, 1884; Sar., 1842, 1878.

Cary (Carey, Carry, Cerey, Cerreyes, Cerry, Serry), Al., 534, 789; Ann, 518, 1698; Edw., 515, 518, 534, 540, 586*, 789, 793, 826*; Fra., C. of, 863; Han., 1684; Jane, 515, 518, 534, 540, 586*, 1684; Joan, 558, 564; Jn., 556, 564, 575*; Martha, 586*; My., 556, 586*, 805, 826*; Phil., 556; Sar., 288*, 359, 1698; Tho., 540, 558, 564, 793, 1684; Wm., 288, 340, 359.

Casbricke, Eliz., 228; Rob., 228.

Case, Chas., 290; Eliz., 247*, 290, 1795; Est., 1898, 1913; Geo., 1897, 1898, 1913; My., 1912; Rd., 1882; Sar., 1882.

Casewell (Casewel, Caswel, Caswell), Ann, 926, 971, 992, 1029*, 1337, 1782, 1906; Chas., 1048; Edw., 1002; Elnor., 982; Eliz., 927, 1125, 1149, 1240, 1241, 1259, 1334*, 1352, 1769, 1781, 1805, 1870; Fra., 1083, 1151, 1370; Geo., 966, 971, 980*, 992, 996*, 1010, 1025, 1026*, 1030, 1033, 1048, 1065*, 1077*, 1081, 1122*, 1135, 1149, 1169, 1171, 1230, 1241, 1259, 1280, 1310, 1334, 1352, 1781, 1811; Grace, 966, 1030, 1048, 1065, 1081, 1122, 1149, 1169, 1230; Jas., 1437; Jane, 1010, 1033, 1811; Jn., 926, 974, 975, 983, 986, 989, 993, 996*, 1009, 1015, 1020, 1029, 1030, 1313, 1906; Jos., 1135; Mgt., 993, 1009, 1163, 1322; My., 937, 974, 975, 1012, 1069, 1081, 1083, 1125, 1135, 1240, 1244, 1370, 1437, 1513, 1806, 1911; Phil., 1111*; Rd., 1310, 1769; Rob., 983, 989, 1169, 1171; Sam., 986, 1015, 1020; Sar., 956, 957, 1352; Tho., 927, 996, 1012, 1025, 1039, 1125, 1151, 1163, 1240, 1241, 1244, 1280, 1322, 1370, 1437, 1805, 1806; Wm., 937, 956, 957, 967*, 982, 1002, 1029, 1259.

Cash, Eliz., 1896; Jas., 1852; Jane, 1852; Rd., 1852.

Castiean, Wm., 1634.

Cateley, My., 1382, 1384; Rob., 1382.

Catherrocke, Eliza, 477; Jn., 477.

Catlin, Edw., 1255, 1279; Mark,

1255, 1279, 1778; My., 1255, 1778.
Caton, Jn., 656; Sar., 656.
Catryk, Rob., xvi.
Catus, Ann, 668; Jos., 668.
Caulin, Jn., 905; My., 905.
Cautrell, Cath., 39; Rd., 39.
Cavannah (Cavanach), *see* Kavanagh.
Caxton, Rob., 792.
Cay, *see* Keay.
Cayton, Jos., 1122.
Ceaber, Eliz., 887.
Celcop, *see* Culcop.
Centley, Cec., 1601; Isab., 1601; Jn., 1601.
Cerbec, My., 685.
Cerbey (Cerboy), Eliz., 669; Jn., 669, 875; My., 669.
Cerrisonn (Carisonn, Cerisonne, Cerysonn), Joyce, 36; Martha, 57; My., 46*; Rd., 36, 46*, 57, 325; Sar., 36.
Ceston, Han., 900; Hy., 1770; Mgt., 1770.
Chaddock, Mgt., 1797.
Chadwick, Elnor., 1811; Jas., 1495; Jane, 1414, 1444, 1495, 1839; Jos., 1414, 1444, 1495, 1496; My., 1414, 1866; Tho., 1444, 1892.
Challer, Chester, C. of, 264.
Challinor (Chaliner, Challenor, Challonar, Challoner, Chaloner), Ann, 521, 781, 1889; Eliz., 1816; Han., 1855; Jas., 1158; Jn., 966*; Lyd., 1158; Mgt., 521; My., 1154, 1812; Rd., 1024*; Wal., 521, 781; Wm., 1154, 1816.
Chalmers, Cath., 1466; Elnor., 1466; Jas., 1466.
Chamberlain, Eliz., 1419; Jn., 1419; My., 1419.
Chambers, Amy, 916; Ann, 1820*; Art., 21, 347; Edw., 686; Elnor., 913; Eliz., 390, 686; Hy., 390, 686; Mgt., 21; Mrs., 1525; Sydney, 953.
Chammon, Ann, 115; Rog., 115*.
Chance, Elnor., 1826.
Chandler (Chandles, Chandless, Chanler, Chanles, Chanless, Chanlies, Charnles, Chaundler), Allen, 1140; Ann, 564, 573, 596, 605, 615*, 856, 920, 946, 1677*, 1681, 1719; Bould, 470, 817; Dan., 234; Edw., 234, 240, 250, 252, 254*, 258, 264, 311, 334, 344, 368, 389, 393, 407, 408, 510, 690, 698, 708, 717*, 734, 898, 905, 908, 921, 946, 970, 973, 979, 993, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1061; C. of, 275; Eliz., 240, 524, 530, 698, 841, 902, 932, 1022, 1065, 1141; Fra., 50; Han., 459, 979; Hum., 33, 50; Isab., 250, 252; Jas., 993, 1669; Jane, 647, 710*, 723, 885, 903, 921, 1008, 1015, 1719; Jef., 1664; Jn., 407, 408, 1719; Mgt., 715, 899; Martha, 530, 534, 710; My., 33, 311, 344, 454, 459, 470, 485, 498*, 510, 534, 579, 595, 682, 690, 698, 708, 717, 815, 898, 973, 1013, 1016, 1358, 1771; Mr., 868; Mich., 723; Rd., 389, 564, 573*, 595, 596, 605, 615, 647, 708, 710, 828, 832, 856, 885, 902, 912*, 932, 1008, 1022, 1074; Rob., 84, 1677; Rog., 258, 264, 524, 530, 531, 841; Sar., 50, 84, 334, 723; Tho., 84, 454, 459, 470, 485, 498, 510, 521*, 534, 596, 605, 690, 790, 828, 832; Wid., 815, 817; Wm., 368, 393, 905, 908, 970, 973*, 1065; Wini., 234, 250, 258, 311, 334, 344, 368, 389, 393, 407, 485, 739.
Channer (Chauner), Cath., 38; Elnor., 91; Greg., 38; Hum., 91, 109; Sar., 91, 109*.
Chaplyne, Eliz., 71*; Wm., 71.
Chapman (Chopman), Ann, 70, 75*, 134, 275; Cath., 1513, 1577, 1675; Dav., 165; Edw., 1435*, 1448, 1449, 1475, 1489, 1570, 1818; Eliz., 1435, 1439, 1448, 1449, 1475, 1489, 1604, 1818; Em., 1489; Fra. Eliz., 1475; Joan, 181; Jn., 95, 946, 1398*, 1439, 1492, 1551, 1570, 1628, 1760; Joyce, 699, 887; Maria, 1530; My., 699, 1856; My. Ann, 1562; Rd., 699, 887, 1449, 1513, 1530, 1562, 1596*, 1628, 1675; Rd. Shackleton, 1448; Rog., 70, 75, 95, 134, 135, 165, 275, 276; Sam., 1503; Sar., 95, 1398, 1439, 1492, 1513, 1530, 1551*, 1562, 1570, 1596, 1628, 1675, 1795; Tho., 134, 135, 946, 1492.
Chappell, Tho., 1620.
Charles I., King, xi, xviii, 41, 84, 109. Charles II., King, xviii, 280.

Charles (Charless), Alex., 575; Chas., 1552, 1607; Eliz., 706, 707, 710*, 1635; Jane, 1552; Jn., 706, 707; My., 706; Tho., 575.
Charleton (Chalton, Charlton, Charton, Chorlton, Chorltone, Chorton, Chortton, Churton), Fam. of, xi; Abig., 136, 151; Edw., 960; Elnor., 1622; Est., 172, 178; Geo., 1383; Dame Hawis, viii; Jane, 673, 1377; Jn., 97, 101, 116, 124, 172, 178, 713, 1383; Jn. de, viii; Joyce, 11; Mgt., 116, 136, 955; Maria Anna, 1501; Martha, 116; My., 97, 101*, 116, 122, 124, 172, 178, 440, 803, 1383, 1501, 1767, 1829, 1900; Mich., 673, 1098; Mrs., 275; Rd., 116, 122*, 136, 151; Rob., xx, 9; Rog., 960; Sar., 124; Tho., 10, 673, 1098; Urs., 9; Wm., 1501, 1829.
Charnock, Ann, 1851.
Charter (Charters), Hy., 1117; Jas., 640; Mgt., 640; Sar., 1117*.
Charty, *see* McCarthy.
Chatterton, Ann, 937.
Chawcrosse, Geo., 409; My., 409; Rach., 409.
Chayter (Chaytor), Gustavus Adolphus, 1686; Hy., 1669, 1686; Jane, 1669, 1686; My., 1669.
Cheatle, My., 1266.
Checkelton, Ann, 1768; Jn., 618; My., 618; Sar., 1820; Tho., 618, 1768, 1820.
Cheeke (Cheek), Cath., 586, 619, 909, 946, 1186; Eliz., 586, 1196; My., 998, 1768; Sam., 586, 619*, 708, 891, 904, 946, 953*, 954*, 961, 990*, 998, 1018*, 1146, 1196, 1328; Sar., 961, 1146.
Cheessus, Eliz., 365; Rd., 364, 365.
Chelmick (Chelmeck, Chillmick, Chilmacke, Chilmick), Ann, 1876; Fra., 121; Mgt., 1842; Sar., 1889; Tho., 121, 123; Wm., 1842.
Chelvock, Geo., 128.
Cheney (Chenney, Cheny), Ann, 522, 534; Chas., 534; Edw., 1898; Jn., 522, 534; Mgt., 1889; My., 522.
Chermick, Ann, 458; Jn., 458; My., 458.
Cherrington (Cherington), Ann, 1582, 1608, 1896; Geo., 1608, 1609; Jn., 1582; Jos., 1582, 1608; My., 1639; Rd., 1651; Sar., 1668; Tho., 1651; Wm., 1568.
Cherry, My., 1821; Sar., 1526.
Cherwell, Abig., 28; Mr., 28.
Cheshire(Cheeshier, Cheesshier, Cheesshire, Chesehere, Chesers, Chesheir, Cheshere, Cheshier, Chesser, Chessere, Chessheir, Chessher, Chesshere, Chesshier, Cheeshiere, Chesshire, Chesshires, Chessier, Chessiers, Chisshire, Chisshires, Chissior, Chissiors), Abig., 1022; Ann, 6, 306, 526, 536, 548*, 562, 581, 590, 592, 612, 850, 948, 1032, 1609, 1710; Cath., 81*, 162, 203, 503, 783; Chas., 1380; Cicely, 306; Dan., 95; Deb., 935; Dor., 1026; Edw., 6, 10, 20, 30, 44*, 55, 60, 67, 81*, 87, 102, 115, 229, 232, 288, 306, 314, 493, 503, 522*, 526, 542, 564, 591, 592, 616, 725, 783, 845, 897*, 916, 917, 919, 935, 959, 978*, 996, 1126, 1380, 1560; Elnor., 493, 503, 522, 564, 616, 1380; Eliz., 536, 639, 646, 802, 897*, 978, 996, 1045, 1048, 1060, 1293, 1323*, 1354, 1365, 1389, 1396, 1422, 1432, 1467, 1570, 1655*, 1663, 1669, 1710, 1821, 1844, 1865, 1872, 1911; Fra., 247, 276, 288, 316*, 336, 376, 405, 811; Geo., 675; Han., 115, 192, 196, 916; Isab., 88, 296; Jane, 102, 229, 244, 376, 581, 597, 801, 819, 1354, 1902; Joan, 44, 55, 67*, 81, 87, 295, 366, 405; Jn., 55, 60, 590, 824, 936, 959, 967, 978, 1045, 1046, 1293*, 1302, 1311, 1323, 1354, 1389*, 1396*, 1422*, 1432*, 1467, 1622; Jos., 1655, 1669, 1710, 1872; Joyce, 736; Mgt., 276, 418, 978, 1095; Martha, 183, 246, 1863; My., 10, 90, 95, 102, 115, 118, 162, 183*, 192, 198, 229, 276*, 289, 314, 351, 612, 646, 675, 725, 897*, 959, 979, 1045, 1046, 1073, 1077, 1142, 1609, 1669, 1720, 1846, 1865; Mich., 289, 881; Nehemiah, 87, 244, 276, 289, 314, 411, 616; Nich., 88, 145,

296*; Olive, 991; Pet., 592, 1022, 1143, 1186, 1291; Prud., 1778; Rd., 30, 90, 95, 162, 183, 192, 196, 197, 198, 203, 244, 246*, 247, 271, 276, 288, 314, 316, 336*, 366, 376, 405, 526, 536, 548, 562*, 581, 590, 612, 802, 811, 819, 824, 850, 1064, 1306; C. of, 829, 836; D. of, 430; Sam., 197, 1778; Sam. Wild, 1609; Sar., 20, 465, 1143, 1186, 1302*, 1311, 1609*, 1844, 1847; Tho., 277, 351, 401, 564, 639, 646, 917, 919, 936, 959, 967, 979, 1026, 1048, 1060, 1293*, 1307, 1365, 1609*, 1844*, 1847; Wid., 411, 429, 851, 881; Wm., 542, 851, 1636; Wm. Mor., 1821.

Chester (Cheester, Chesters), Al., 1058, 1798; Bp. of, v; Edw., 1308, 1378, 1389, 1433*, 1741, 1898; Elnor., 491, 498; Eliz., 1102, 1117, 1174, 1308, 1389, 1811, 1842, 1898; Em., 1606; Erastus, 743; Hales, 1404; Mgt., 1378, 1433; Maria, 1284; My., 597, 839, 1058, 1076, 1086, 1102, 1117, 1129*, 1143, 1162, 1174, 1389, 1449, 1516, 1550, 1789; C. of, 835; Rd., 1419, 1437, 1449, 1516, 1550, 1881; Rog., Bp. of, xvii; Rowl., 597; Sam., 1086, 1275, 1284, 1318, 1516, 1783; Sar., 1076, 1091, 1143, 1308, 1318, 1359, 1419, 1437, 1449, 1783, 1804, 1820, 1881; Sus., 1117, 1419, 1437; Tho., 1275, 1378, 1550; C. of, 328; Wm., 491, 498*, 1058, 1076, 1086, 1091, 1102, 1117, 1129, 1143, 1162*, 1174, 1202*, 1318.

Chesthouse (Cheshouse), Eliz., 780; My., 1112; Sus., 1112; Wm., 1112.

Chestree, Est., 455; Geo., 455.

Cheswis (Chesswis, Cheswith), Martha, 257, 265; Rd., 257*, 265, 763.

Cheswood, Dor., 506.

Chetham, Eliz., 1889; Jn., 1889.

Chetto, Ann, 841; Jn., 841.

Chetwood (Chettwood), Eliz., 1246; My., 806; Tho., 1246; Wm., 1246.

Chetwyn (Chetwin, Chetwins, Chetwynde), Dor., 506; Martha, 695; My., 677, 1818; Rd., 677; Rob., 695.

Cheverton, Hy., x.

Chidley (Chedla, Chedler, Chedley, Chedlo, Chedloe, Chidlo, Chidloe, Chidlow), Ann, 904, 1834; Cath., 46, 52, 961, 994; Dan., 7, 14*, 19*, 23, 30, 34, 46*, 52, 62, 68; Eliz., 453, 610; Jane, 1771; Joan, 29; Jn., 68, 453*; Jos., 62; Mgt., 1068, 1900; Martha, 710, 715, 727, 997; My., 52, 668, 715, 1820, 1838, 1914; Pris., 23; Reb., 1793; Rd., 710, 715, 727, 904, 924, 961, 983 994 1820 1867; Rob., 1867; Rog., 1794; Sam., 7; Sar., 34, 700; Tho., 924; Wm., 727, 1771, 1838, 1900, 1914. *See also* Cidloe & Sidlow.

Chierfield, Sar., 936.

Child (Childe, Childs), Ad., 504; Al., 1033; Ann, 1442, 1734, 1880; Bar. [? Benj.], 1336; Benj., 540, 715, 911*, 1081, 1088, 1116*, 1127*, 1151, 1173*, 1185, 1201, 1273, 1344, 1478, 1505, 1701; Cath., 1344; Edwin, 504; Eliz., 667, 672, 706*, 1081, 1088, 1116, 1127, 1151, 1185, 1221, 1554, 1779, 1859; Fra. Willoughby (Fra.), 1151, 1336; Grace, 497, 506, 518, 523, 528, 540, 1056; Han., 1362, 1657, 1865; Jn., 1255, 1275, 1520, 1521, 1657; Mgt., 715; Martha, 1255, 1776; My., 497, 672, 691, 856, 1237, 1322, 1334, 1344, 1362, 1390*, 1415, 1425*, 1478, 1496, 1520, 1642, 1793; Minerva, 1173*; Rach., 523, 1048; Rd., 528, 682, 1150; Rob., 375; Sam., 497, 506*, 518, 523, 528, 540, 667, 672, 691*, 706, 782, 888*, 923, 1088, 1221, 1304, 1322, 1334, 1362, 1390, 1415*, 1425, 1442, 1478, 1496, 1505, 1520, 1793, 1880; Sar., 504, 518, 682, 782, 1242, 1442, 1496, 1505; Sus., 1274; Tho., 1185, 1201, 1334, 1857; Wm., 1255, 1275, 1322, 1657, 1776, 1859.

Chillingworth, Martha, 1139*; Wm., 1139.

Chilton (Chillton), Ann, 459, 1379, 1389, 1828, 1904; Elnor., 1811; Eliz., 1584; Geo., 35; Han., 1717; Isab., 35; Jane, 335;

Joan, 35; Jn., 1379, 1389, 1408, 1491*; Jos., 1811; My., 1379, 1408, 1491, 1672, 1770, 1891; Reb., 335; Wm., 335, 433, 1408, 1584, 1891.
Chirm (Cherm), Elnor., 686; Sar., 348; Wm., 348.
Chitton, Jn., 1591.
Chively (Cheveley, Chevely, Chiveley), Cath., 566; Eliz., 553, 566; Geo., 562; Han., 562; Jn., 562; Rd., 730; Ruth, 553; Sar., 730; Tho., 553, 566, 730. *See also* Clively.
Chownes, My., 151.
Christian, Eliz., 707, 1898; Jas., 1898; Tho., 707.
Church, Ann, 74; Joan, 96; Jn., 743.
Churchill, Ann, 1119, 1148, 1205*; Cath., 1148, 1788; Jas., 1119, 1148, 1205, 1508; Jos., 1773; My., 1773; Rd., 1093.
Churchman, Aaron, 334.
Churchyard (Churchard), Eliz., 843; My., 647*, 664, 696*, 916; Rd., 641, 647, 664, 696, 843, 916; Sar., 1068; Sus., 1005; Tho., 664.
Chuyton, My., 700; Wm., 700.
Cidloe, Ann, 1908; Tho., 1908. *See also* Chidley and Sidlow.
Cidness, Eliz., 478; Mgt., 478.
Cillcup, *see* Culcop.
Cite, *see* Kite.
Clapshaw, Jn., 1280.
Clare, Eliz., 214; My., 386; Rd., 212; Sus., 1887; Tho., 1887.
Clarke (Clarck, Clarcke, Clark, Clarkes, Clerk, Clerke, Cllarck), Abr., 1161; Ad., 39, 51; Ann, 333, 343, 486, 491, 498, 504, 513*, 520, 529, 539, 549, 590, 601*, 603, 611, 614*, 634, 656, 725, 726, 948, 1008, 1034, 1054, 1063, 1072, 1087*, 1116, 1120, 1123, 1124, 1127, 1129, 1146, 1155, 1158, 1175, 1177*, 1183, 1184, 1199, 1211*, 1213, 1231, 1245, 1265, 1278*, 1290, 1361, 1585, 1735, 1755, 1766, 1776, 1844, 1905, 1908; Austin, 53*; Beat., 22; Brid., 596, 1707; Brinella, 646; Cath., 53, 425, 596, 948, 998, 1061, 1844; Chas., xxvi, 672, 677*, 687, 692, 700, 705, 712, 719, 1129, 1146, 1158, 1439, 1538, 1793*, etc.; Chas Tho., 1538; Charl., 1851; Dan., 632, 850; Dav., 1004, 1010, 1194, 1279; Dor., 425, 675, 677, 699, 710, 726, 1143, 1245; Edm., 36; Edw., xxvi, 5, 63*, 192, 552, 596, 666, 863, 934, 1061, 1234*, 1265, 1321, 1755, 1812, etc., 1821, 1822, 1905, 1908; Elnor., 271, 283, 315, 333, 570, 700, 1088, 1568, 1586, 1629, 1831; Eliza, 893, 1655, 1720; Eliz., 46, 63, 155, 315, 322, 343, 346, 504, 520, 601, 646, 687*, 710, 726, 774, 801, 897, 934, 943, 1086, 1127*, 1135, 1146, 1320, 1321, 1714, 1745, 1766, 1821, 1848; Ephraim, 782; Est., 697, 1683; Felicia, 1166; Fra., 601, 614, 634*, 646, 656, 853*, 871, 918, 1194, 1567, 1591, 1621, 1655, 1683, 1714; Geo., 51, 987, 1885; Han., 981, 1036, 1568, 1865; Jas., 345, 596, 719, 754, 918, 947; Jane, 39, 51, 549, 553, 666, 697, 1111, 1150, 1374, 1771, 1781, 1909; Jer., 692; Joanna, 677, 692, 700, 705, 712, 719; Jn. (J.), xxvi, 104, 121, 192, 249, 271, 339, 363*, 394, 425, 486, 490, 491*, 494, 498, 504, 513, 520, 529, 539, 549, 590, 601, 611, 666, 675, 677*, 681, 689, 697, 699, 703, 710*, 712, 724*, 726, 766, 774, 782, 801, 881, 889, 897, 904, 905, 921, 981, 990*, 1008, 1034, 1036, 1072, 1076, 1136, 1140, 1143, 1150*, 1154, 1166, 1177, 1183, 1188, 1191, 1194, 1213, 1222, 1231, 1285, 1317*, 1321, 1322, 1445, 1468, 1569, 1647, 1704, 1707, 1745, 1780, 1806, etc., 1820*, 1823, 1828; Jona., 1275, 1294, 1320, 1370, 1784; Jos., 598, 632, 850, 854, 1445, 1507, 1674, 1745, 1876; Josiah, 598, 614, 643, 653, 854, 865; C. of, 858; Mgt., 104, 121*, 283, 535, 552, 596, 811, 1150, 1275, 1370*, 1471, 1784; Martha, 34, 539, 643, 779, 968, 1094, 1160; My., 36, 39, 48, 317, 318, 339, 345, 363*, 394, 490, 494*, 498, 571, 579, 598, 603, 614, 632, 643, 653*, 656, 681, 689, 703*, 710, 724, 766, 881, 889, 900, 904, 905, 951, 1107, 1123, 1124, 1136*, 1140, 1141, 1150, 1177*, 1314, 1316,

1445, 1507, 1538, 1562, 1567, 1571, 1586, 1591, 1621*, 1655, 1683, 1714, 1763, 1780, 1815, 1824, 1850, 1885, 1913; My. Ann, 1755; Mr., 34, 816; C. of, 864; Morgan, 396; Owen, 1132; Phyllis, 1154, 1188; Pris., 871, 1234, 1244, 1263, 1298, 1316, 1333, 1374, 1619, 1774; Ralph, 1175, 1184; Rey., 22; Rd., xiii, 579, 611, 705, 822, 833, 1626, 1792; Rob., 318, 1333, 1568, 1586, 1629*; C. of, 317; Rog., 18, 77*, 104, 271, 283, 315, 322, 333, 343, 866; Sam., 1036, 1135*, 1244, 1274, 1298, 1545, 1781, 1844; Sar., 18, 396, 529, 659, 699, 972, 1028, 1317, 1468, 1507, 1591, 1626, 1674, 1678, 1828, 1853, 1876; Sus., 1285, 1550, 1571, 1674, 1678, 1704, 1735; Tho., 245, 339, 396, 553, 570, 571, 579, 590, 603, 802, 816, 921, 931*, 943*, 947, 1087, 1116, 1120, 1129, 1141, 1146*, 1158, 1166, 1175, 1183, 1184, 1188, 1191, 1199, 1205, 1211, 1231, 1245, 1263, 1265, 1278, 1290, 1293, 1342, 1567, 1568, 1769, 1770*, 1771, 1773, 1777*, 1779, 1780, 1781*, 1782*, 1784, 1786, 1788*, 1790, 1791*, 1793*, etc.; Tho. Burgess, 1120; Tryphena, 1792; Wm., 46, 225, 255, 490, 689, 710, 1004, 1010, 1063, 1072, 1123, 1124, 1155, 1177, 1199, 1213, 1234*, 1244, 1263, 1274, 1275, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1316, 1333, 1361, 1374, 1550*, 1551, 1571, 1626, 1635, 1678, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1774, 1800, etc., 1822.

Clarkson, Edw., 626; Eliz., 626; Wid., 1010; Wm., 1009, 1010.

Claudius (Cladius, Claudias, Claudus, Clawdus, Clodius), Eliz., xxii, 404*, 744, 884; Fred. (Dr.), xxii*, 404, 735, 744, 829; C. of [? Fred.], xxii*, 393; Mgt., 735.

Clavering, Ann, 1115, 1194; Rob., 1115, 1194.

Clay, Geo., 1143; Jn., 863; Sar., 1143.

Clayton (Claton, Clatone, Clayten, Cleyton), Ann, 481, 661, 676, 1837, 1897, 1904; Beat., 1178, 1324; Christabel, 711; Dav., 1841; Edw., 1904; Eliz., 544*, 570, 663, 923, 929, 1577, 1728, 1794, 1841, 1884; Fra., 874, 1090, 1684; Isaac, 676; Jane, 1040, 1469, 1510, 1532*, 1577, 1824; Jn., 544, 570, 1897, 1912; Mgt., 570, 1855, 1900; Martha, 1114; My., 651, 959, 1398, 1469, 1770, 1908; Reb., 979, 1074, 1090, 1540; Rd., 711; Rob., 923; Rog., 929, 945; Sar., 526, 1510, 1759, 1912; Tho., 1469, 1510, 1532, 1577, 1824; Wm., 1040, 1074, 1090, 1095, 1770. *See also* Cleeton.

Clee (Cley), Ann, 18; Dor., 709, 722; Elnor., 49; Lowrie, 250; Rd., 49; Rog., 246; Sar., 1845.

Cleeland (Clealand), Cath. Charl., 1305; My., 1486; Tho., 1304.

Cleeton (Cleaton, Cleatons, Cleton, Cletton), Edw., 60, 310, 388; Eliz., 806; Joan, 60, 310; Jn., 806; My., 723, 937; Mr., 606, 841; Sam., 937; Sus., 611; Wid., 257; Wm., 937. *See also* Clayton.

Clegge, Ann, 699; Edw., 699.

Clement (Clements), Cath., 924; Eliz., 1549, 1602, 1629, 1649, 1688; Jem., 1629, 1636, 1688; Jn., 1688; Martha, 1549*; Wm., 1549, 1602*, 1624, 1629, 1649, 1688*, 1712, 1713*; Wm. Jas., 1649.

Clemmons, Eliz., 1469.

Clemsley, Tho., 799*.

Clemson (Clemsonn, Clemsonne, Clemsonnes, Clemsons), Abig., 451, 456, 800; Al., 141, 146, 289, 454, 487, 757; Ann, 1456; Benj. (B.), xxv, 451, 480, 752, 800; Cath., 52, 86; Dan., 71, 86, 101, 127, 141, 146, 161, 176, 456*, 558, 571, 584*, 601, 835; C. of, 109; Eliz., 571, 601, 1012, 1094, 1104, 1262, 1434, 1780, 1831; Fra., 125; Gaynor, 606, 616, 838; Gwen, 71, 86, 101, 127, 141, 161, 431; Jas., 430*; Jane, 247, 252, 667, 673*, 885, 906, 918, 972; Joan, 381, 382, 389, 408, 430, 439, 453, 465, 473, 480, 487; Joanna [Joan], 777; Jn., 972; Jonn [? Jane], 55; Jos., 465, 807, 1004*; Mgt., 71, 113, 142, 246, 351, 558, 571, 584, 614, 623, 1069,

1094; Mgy., 790; Martha, 1119; My., 606, 719, 832, 964, 1254, 1765, 1838, 1847; Mrs., 882; Nath., 101, 289, 432, 453, 601, 790, 1004*, 1012, 1765; Rd., 31, 55, 247*, 248*, 252, 719; Rob., 606, 616, 832, 838, 964, 1119, 1151, 1241; Sam., 252, 439, 918; Sar., 113; Sus., 473, 765, 1004*; Tho., xxvi, 31, 161, 408, 431, 614, 616, 667, 673, 885, 906, 912, 1069, 1094, 1104, 1119, 1151; W., 1847; Wm. (Mr.), xxvi, 52, 113, 125, 127, 142*, 349, 351, 381*, 382*, 389*, 408, 411*, 430*, 439, 453, 465, 473, 480, 487, 558, 752, 757, 765, 777, 790, 807, 888, 922, 1069, 1456, 1493, 1780, 1838.
Clenefe (Clenefes, Clenfes), Cleombrotus, 17, 21; Geo., 17, 18, 21.
Cleves, Ann, 29, 35; Geo., 29, 35.
Clewes, Ann, 1779.
Clieley, Ann, 1902.
Cliff (Clife, Cliffe), Al., 388, 407, 451; Dav., 1834; Eliz., 1834; Fra., 47; Jn., 388, 407*, 451; Rob., 388; Wm., 451.
Clifford, Ann, 944; Edw., 160; Mgt., 160; Rd., 160.
Clifley, *als.* Parker, Lucy, 132.
Clift, Eliz., 1911.
Clint, Christian, 175; Eliz., 175; Tho., 175.
Clinton, Ann, 1702, 1755; Geo., 1702*, 1755; Jos., 1755; Rd., 1858; Sar., 1858.
Clisid, Ann, 912; Jn., 912.
Clively (Cleeveley, Cliveley, Cliveleyes, Clivelys, Clivley, Clivly, Clivlyes, Cloveley), Abig., 489; Ann, 586, 604, 905, 1244, 1877, 1897; Eliz., 1042; Han., 586, 602, 610; Jn., 574*, 586, 602*, 610, 730, 813*, 830*, 1681; My., 542, 604, 857; Mr., 849; Rd., 610, 730; Ruth, 530, 542, 802; Tho., 530*, 542, 604, 802, 819, 856; C. of, 849. *See also* Chively.
Cliverfield, Sar., 936.
Clives, Mr., 585.
Cloeses, Geo., 7; Joan, 7.
Clopton, Isaac, 1013; Letitia, 1013.
Closong, Barb., 1078.
Clouds (Cloudes), Eliz., 1804; Mgt., 1882; Rd., 13, 1882; Wm., 1571.
Cloudy, Jn., 1100.
Clough (Cloff), Ann, 1024; Anth., 479, 949; Brid., 1772; Eliz., 479*, 970, 1810; Grif., 298, 312, 325, 357, 436; Jn., 1206; Mgt., 1790; My., 298, 312, 325, 778, 1770; Reb., 325, 357; Rd., 940, 949, 970; Rd. Tho., 940; Rob., 298, 1024; Sar., 312.
Cloves, Sar., 1143.
Cludde (Cllud, Cludd), Anna Maria, 1469; Dor., 256; Harriot, 1469; My., 1902; Wm., 1469.
Clucd, Jas., 1655; My., 1655; Sar., 1655.
Clutton, Geo., 1829; My., 1829.
Coare, My., 680; Sar., 680; Step., 680.
Coates, Elnor., 146*; Rd., 146.
Cobham, Jane, 1822.
Cock (Cocke, Cok), Abig., 119; Ann, 69, 126, 150, 263, 270, 276, 282, 291, 298, 305, 313, 320*, 339, 343, 383; Capt., 777; Dav., 291, 298; Edw., 31, 32, 55, 56, 263, 270, 276, 282*, 291, 298, 305, 313*, 320, 339, 343, 363, 383, 406; Eliz., 115, 146, 304, 329, 363, 742; Hh., 69, 75, 88, 119; Jane, 55, 86*, 115, 128, 140, 165, 293, 309; Jn., 25, 60, 75, 270, 343; Joyce, 52, 84, 103, 148, 1064; Mgt., 36, 283; Mgy., 103, 241; Martha, 84; My., 84, 119, 248, 276, 282; Mitchell, 126; Pet., 304; Rd., 23, 25, 190, 283, 304, 305, 329, 363; Rob., 75; Rog., 16, 23, 31, 36; Sar., 60, 339; Silvanus Franceskus, 329; Step., 52, 84, 103, 148, 150, 241; Sus., 69, 75, 88*, 119; Tho., 16; Wm., 55, 56, 66, 94*, 115, 126, 128*, 140, 146, 165*, 293, 363. *See also* Cocks, Cooke, & Cox.
Cocke (Cox), *als.* Brookes (Brooke), Wm., 159*, 167.
Cocker, Eliz., 1468, 1842; My., 1439*, 1453, 1468; Rd., 1453; Wm., 1439, 1453, 1468, 1842.
Cockin, Jn., 132.
Cockis, Tho., 1852.
Cockland, Edm., 796.
Cocks (Cockes), Ann, 1899; Chas., 1060; Eliz., 818; Martha, 189; Sar., 1060; Step., 189. *See*

also Cock, Cooke, & Cox.
Cocksell, Jas., 1881; My., 1881.
Codwell (Cadwall, Cadwell, Cawdell, Codwall, Codwel, Codwells, Kadwell), Fam. of, 842; Eliz., 1283; Geo., 684, 1283; Jn., 603, 885, 962; My., 540, 544, 565, 593, 603, 621, 639*, 657, 684; Rd., 962, 1283; Sam., 621, 951; Sar., 593, 825; Tho., 540, 544, 565*, 593, 603, 621, 639, 657, 684, 825, 906*, 951; Wm., 544, 657, 842.
Coffee, Eliz., 1822; My., 1802; Mich., 1802, 1806; Val., 1822.
Coffin (Coffine, Cuffin, Cuffine), Diana, 898; Edw., 84, 103, 135, 145, 898, 915; Elnor., 929; Eliz., 84, 103, 135, 228, 969, 1129; Hh., 360*; Jane, 135, 145, 695; Jn., 84, 103, 915; Mor., 195; Sam., 969. Cogner, Est., 920.
Colburne (Colebourne, Coleburn, Coleburne), Elnor., 393; Eliz., 720; My., 945; Sar., 485, 946; Tho., 946.
Cole (Coles, Coll, Colle, Coole, Cooll), Fam. of, xi; Al., 115; Ann, 279, 446, 684, 689*, 693, 694, 1659; Beat., 15; Cath., 603; Chas., 1623; Edw., 21, 118, 198, 603, 1912; Elnor., 139, 471; Elijah, 1659, 1702, 1718; Elisha, 1756, 1844; Eliz., 11, 533, 651, 869, 882, 961, 1628, 1659, 1702, 1718, 1756, 1844; Em., 1726; Est., 265; Ezra, 1423, 1454, 1475, 1500, 1524, 1589, 1623; Fra., 205, 1475, 1722; Geo., 651, 684, 689, 861, 869; Gilb., 533; Hippocrates, 27, 100; Isaiah, 1628; Jas., 1756; Jane, 1402, 1589; Jn., 118, 123, 133*, 144, 198, 1057, 1140, 1573, 1628; Jos., 268, 1718; Josh., 34*; Let., 133; Lucy, 428; Mgt., 1573; My., 265, 694, 1524, 1571, 1678; Mr. [? Tho.], 16; Mrs., 100, 190; Rd., 272, 651, 861, 1626; Rob., 10; Rog., 24; Sam., 1500; Sar., 982, 1178, 1423, 1454*, 1475, 1500, 1524, 1623, 1702, 1726, 1727, 1889, 1912; Tho., xx, 6, 10, 11, 16, 21, 27, 34, 36, 139, 1571; Tim., 205; Wm., 6, 982, 1423, 1722.
Colebrooke, Mgt., 801.
Colefax (Colevax), Anna Maria, 1772; Felicia, 695, 720; Jane, 664; Jn., 695, 720, 906*, 927; Letitia, 927; My., 658, 664, 720; Phyllis, 1154; Rd., 658*, 664.
Coleham, Edw., 1428; Eliz., 1428; Tho., 1428.
Coleman (Colemere), Ann, 1390, 1831; Eliz., 62, 950, 1198, 1390; Isab., 935; Jos., 1831; Pet., 935; Rd., 62; Tho., 950, 963.
Colemere (Colmer), Jos., 1831; Mgt., 1768; Phil., 1768.
Colenham, Wm. de, xvi.
Colley (Colly), Abig., 1150; Ann, 1027, 1250, 1374, 1375*, 1480; Charl., 1392; Edw., 1120, 1139, 1150*, 1160, 1425, 1480; Elnor., 1187*, 1403; Eliz., 686, 732, 884, 995, 1076, 1121, 1365*, 1374, 1420, 1771, 1781, 1888; Em., 1392*, 1403; Est., 1289, 1298, 1786; Geo., 995; Han., 1883; Isaac, 1392*, 1403, 1821; Jas., 1374, 1516, 1818; Jane, 942, 1425, 1480; Jn., 955, 1121, 1139, 1222, 1298, 1365*, 1539; Jos., xxiv, 686, 690*, 884, 1076, 1121, 1140*, 1181, 1196, 1263, 1365*; Joyce, 1375*; Mgt., 1137, 1167; Martha, xxiv, 690*, 1150, 1160, 1263, 1799, 1890; My., 686, 690, 934, 1160, 1181, 1235, 1250, 1258, 1425, 1432*, 1451, 1831; Pet., 724, 732, 947*, 955, 1027, 1194; Phebe, 1222; Ralph, 1883; Rd., 1187*, 1594; C. of, 928; Rob., 1235*, 1240*, 1250, 1258, 1289*, 1298, 1375*, 1786; Sar., 1831, 1901; Theodosia, 724, 1166; Tho., 1120, 1432, 1451*; Wm., 1901.
Collier, Abig., 1806; Ann, 1899, 1904; Anth., 525, 535, 798*; Dan., 1169; Edw., 703, 1084, 1094, 1110, 1612, 1663, 1899; Eliz., 1843; Geo., 1843; Jo. [? Jos.], 988; Jn., 908, 1029; Jos., 525, 703, 718, 884, 901*, 908, 926, 988, 1050, 1094, 1325; Maria, 1671; Martha, 703, 926, 1029, 1084, 1094, 1110; My., 718*, 884, 1050; Pris., 1169*; Rd., 1904; Sar., 525, 535*, 800*, 1899, 1904; Tho., 1110,

Collins (Colins, Collanes, Collenes, Collens, Colline, Collines, Colling, Collings, Cowllenes), Ann, 15, 337, 346, 859, 1912; Barnard, 1837; Benj., 36, 231; Diana, 1064; Dor., 437, 455, 478, 502, 781; Douglas, 725; Edw., 478, 1308*, 1780, 1789; Elnor., 1318, 1323; Eliz., 155, 437, 760, 1308, 1456, 1465, 1531, 1789, 1810, 1837; Jas., 1456, 1465; Jane, 656; Jn., 206, 816, 1287, 1318, 1323, 1415, 1531; Jos., 24, 231, 288, 387, 950*; Jud., 940; Mgt., 12, 414, 747, 1308; Martha, 275, 288, 305, 337, 346, 357, 381, 740, 978, 1134; My., 9, 36, 57*, 99, 114, 139, 234, 381, 414, 455, 465, 572, 1279, 1731, 1780; Mr., 760; Phil., 1912; Rd., 98, 414, 725; Rog., 155; Rowl., 9, 12, 24, 36, 57, 99*, 114, 153, 231*, 234, 250, 275, 288, 305*, 337, 346*, 357*, 381, 387, 740, 816, 819, 861; Sam., 12, 98, 114, 153; Sar., 656, 672, 1833; Tho., 437, 455, 478, 502*, 760*, 770, 773, 1287; Wid., 12, 773; Wm., 1531, 1810.
Collony, Patrick, 1706.
Colmore, E., 1851.
Colowal, Jn., 934*.
Colston, Grace, 1867.
Colvert, Edw., 160*; Fra., 507; Hy., 160*; Joan, 160*; Jn., 507; Jos., 507; My., 507. *See also* Calbott.
Comberbach, Martha, 916; Rob., 916.
Comberford, Ann, 350.
Compson, Elnor. Agn., xix; Eliz., xix; Jas., xix; Jas. Edw. xix.
Condy, Wild *als.* Howl, *als.*, Cath., 770; Jud., 770.
Coney (Conie, Conies, Coniye, Conney, Connie, Conny, Cony, Coune, Counies, Counney, Couny, Cunie, Cunny), Ann, 227, 317, 347, 364, 393, 512, 611, 617, 850, 1255; Anna, 393; Eliz., 15, 73, 82, 92, 103, 111, 116, 118, 126*, 152, 163, 190, 241; Jane, 221; Jn., iii, 111, 138, 190, 210*, 227, 1779; My., 73, 156, 221, 1779; Rd., 92, 152; Rondle, 190, 210, 221; Sam., 103, 317, 347*, 364,* 393, 617, 808, 838; W. of [? Ann], 808; Sar., 92; Tho., 73, 82*, 90, 92, 103, 111, 118, 126, 138, 152*, 317, 611, 617, 838, 856; Wm., 118.
Congreve (Congrave, Coungrave), Fam. of, vi; Abig., 546, 553, 567, 581, 589, 602, 612; Adelaide Sar., 1827; Ann, 1115; Cath., 1047; Col., 1228; Fra., 602; Jn., 546, 553*, 567, 581, 589, 602, 612, 821, 983, 1228; My., 612; Rd., 567, 821; Tho., 589; Wm., 581.
Connell, Al., 1153, 1173, 1202; Jn., 1153, 1847; Tho., 1202; Wm., 1153, 1173*, 1202.
Connolly, Ann, 1558; Art., 1558; Hh., 1558.
Connor (Conner), And., 1199; Ann, 1122*, 1165; Brian, 1122, 1165*, 1199; Cath., 1165. *See also* O'Connor.
Constable, Ann, 1801.
Conway (Calway, Connaway, Connway), Ann, 73, 88, 102, 104, 307, 1711; Edw., 102; Elnor., 73; Eliz., 88, 373, 801, 805; Jas., 1711*; Joan, 183; Jn., 183, 254, 1729; My., 1729, 1901; Mor., 1729, 1901; Rob., 254; Rowl., 373, 788; Sar., 183; Tho., 104, 373, 862; Wm., 73, 88, 104, 307.
Cooke (Coock, Coocke, Cook, Cookes), Abig., 1225; Abr., 1889; Ad., 634; And., 1670; Ann, 180, 610, 1040, 1089, 1280, 1372*, 1375, 1403, 1424, 1437, 1457, 1473, 1483, 1517*, 1519*, 1544, 1576, 1746, 1889, 1901; Anth., 248; Auburn, 1492; Benj., 610, 1069; C. May, 1817; Cath., 1617, 1877; Chas., 1065*; Charl., 1728, 1746, 1899; Edw., 610, 1078*, 1115, 1209; Elnor., 1040, 1544, 1576; Eliz., 1131, 1149, 1166, 1182, 1209, 1225, 1238*, 1346, 1537, 1774, 1831, 1844; Em., 1364, 1407; Fra., 1419, 1901; "Goodwife," 30; Han., 629, 1106; Hy., 1457, 1473; Jas., 1128; Jane, 1403, 1812; Jn., 828, 1131, 1403*, 1553, 1617, 1728, 1738, 1746, 1812, 1899; Jos., 1040, 1849; Maria, 1901; Martha, 1149, 1166; My., 1076*, 1133, 1169, 1182, 1265,

1424, 1583, 1728, 1764, 1769, 1861, 1902; Mich., 180; Phebe, 1849; Rach., 1086*; Rd., 1769; Rob., 1403, 1617; Rog., 1086; Sam., 1131, 1149, 1166*, 1182, 1209, 1225, 1238, 1492, 1754; Sar., 634, 1817, 1853, 1902; Sus., 634, 1346, 1364, 1375, 1397, 1407, 1419, 1558; Sus. Maria, 1558; Tho., 1076, 1133*, 1169, 1275, 1292, 1346, 1364, 1372*, 1375, 1385*, 1397*, 1403, 1407, 1419, 1424, 1437, 1457, 1473, 1483, 1517, 1519, 1544, 1558, 1576, 1844, 1901, 1902*; Thurstan, 1483; White, 1275, 1280, 1292, 1455, 1774; Wm., 1437, 1853, 1854. *See also* Cocke, & Cox.

Cookeley (Couckle, Couckley, Cowckley, Cowkeley, Cowkley), Abr., 369; Benj., 242, 296, 745; Eliz., 900; Jos., 231, 371; My., 231, 242, 253*, 296, 330, 369, 371; Sar., 266*; Wm., 231, 242, 253, 266, 296, 330*, 360, 893.

Cookson, Abig., 1762, 1910; Ann, 1895; Eliz., 1874, 1893; Geo., 1874; Jas., 1903; Jn., 1905; Mgt., 1905; My., 1903; Rd., 1762; Sus., 1878; Tho., 1762, 1910.

Cooling, Emerentiana, 1767.

Coomer (Comer), Ann, 1330*, 1337; Eliz., 1831; Jane, 493; Jn., 493, 1330*.

Cooper (Coper, Copper, Couper, Coupper, Cowper, Cowpper), Ad., 901, 1095, 1108, 1113, 1115, 1127, 1138*, 1141*, 1150, 1154*, 1175, 1190, 1196, 1215, 1220, 1351; Al., 58; Ann, 14, 43, 51*, 67, 102, 206, 397, 417, 446, 463, 468, 469*, 477*, 491*, 493, 495, 502, 511*, 527, 595, 625, 696, 721, 727, 759, 762, 863, 1053, 1109, 1225, 1275, 1282, 1302, 1303, 1330, 1369*, 1380, 1392*, 1410, 1418, 1428*, 1438, 1451, 1479, 1492, 1515, 1562, 1577, 1584*, 1609, 1635, 1650*, 1665, 1667, 1718, 1736, 1750, 1781, 1785, 1790, 1810, 1842, 1848, 1857, 1865, 1896, 1905, 1910; Ann My., 1491, 1494; Cath., 11, 12, 657, 662, 674, 693, 711, 727, 924, 1438, 1458, 1474, 1491, 1492*, 1777; Cec., 502; Chas., 192, 1150, 1154, 1685, 1750; Clem., 58, 206, 263, 468; Dan., 654, 658; Diana, 1891; Dor., 7, 535, 549, 560, 578, 969; Edw., 10, 12*, 15, 19, 27*, 37, 38, 51, 64, 77, 79, 199, 221*, 230*, 241*, 367, 502, 689, 986, 1302, 1728, 1848, 1876, 1894; Children of, 78*, 79*; Elnor., 12, 51, 494, 1107, 1153, 1160, 1540, 1876; Eliz., 10, 38*, 51, 64, 77, 94, 155, 347, 576, 635, 674, 691, 702, 711, 910, 932, 940, 967, 999, 1007, 1017, 1056, 1064, 1073, 1109, 1187, 1414, 1438*, 1443, 1451, 1548, 1579, 1584, 1604, 1636, 1646, 1657, 1674, 1685, 1708*, 1728, 1769, 1771, 1802, 1839, 1850*; Evn., 1083; Fra., 463, 477, 491, 745*, 749, 759, 839; G., 1903, 1922; Geo., 11*, 14, 19, 43, 45, 51, 63, 67*, 739, 1196, 1214, 1239, 1414, 1443, 1734; Gittins, 576; Grace, 576; Han., 1113, 1115, 1912; Harriot, 1479; Hy., 1147, 1303, 1330, 1584, 1604, 1790; Jas., 1153, 1410, 1448, 1465, 1473, 1474, 1657, 1813; Jane, 101, 547, 1410, 1473, 1474, 1531, 1813, 1894; Jn., 2, 13, 23*, 30, 37, 54, 126, 135, 155, 156, 173, 184, 221*, 288, 403, 480*, 494, 527, 549, 559, 565, 576, 582*, 609, 628, 651, 657, 662*, 674, 693, 711*, 718*, 727, 815, 886, 893, 912, 919, 924, 935, 942*, 994, 1012, 1056, 1060, 1064, 1073, 1102, 1108, 1109, 1169, 1187*, 1189*, 1196, 1307, 1414, 1448, 1577, 1636; C. of, 840; Jos., 1241, 1392, 1728, 1848, 1876, 1902; Langley, 1399, 1771; Leon., 403; Letitia, 1819; Lyd., 1166; Mgt., 711, 718, 739, 910*, 919, 935, 1025, 1033, 1050, 1069, 1095, 1103, 1113, 1126*, 1127*, 1138, 1142*, 1147, 1150, 1154, 1175*, 1190, 1196, 1215, 1242, 1330, 1410, 1443, 1465, 1474, 1532, 1792, 1812, 1893; Maria, 1465, 1531; Martha, 482, 1083; My., 63, 64*, 67, 192, 267, 347, 352, 403, 448, 480, 527, 559, 578, 582, 609, 611, 628, 641, 651, 654, 658, 693, 699, 706, 707, 719, 721, 815, 886, 917,

918, 946, 1023, 1033, 1052, 1058*, 1060, 1073, 1095, 1102, 1103, 1108, 1120, 1132, 1160, 1169, 1180, 1214, 1215, 1220, 1240, 1302*, 1303, 1338, 1353*, 1448, 1734, 1753, 1788, 1792, 1827, 1832, 1840, 1844, 1876, 1900, 1903; Matt., 918, 940, 967; Matthias, 560, 699, 706*, 719, 887, 901, 910*, 1012, 1050, 1058*, 1151, 1160, 1180, 1202, 1214, 1239, 1240, 1254, 1298; Munslow Nath., 1515; Nath., 1369, 1380, 1392, 1410*, 1428, 1438, 1451, 1479, 1492, 1515, 1876; Nich., 2, 126; Penelope, 1474, 1492; Phil., 1855; Philippa, 697; Rey., 264, 267, 347, 352, 436; Rd., 11, 13, 30, 495, 502*, 511, 635, 800, 865, 1053, 1102, 1307, 1338*, 1353, 1363, 1609, 1788, 1857; Rob., 43, 45, 689, 1052, 1151, 1180, 1202, 1734, 1753, 1903; Rog., 101, 1007, 1153, 1312; Rondle, 288; Rowl., 416; Sam., 463, 628, 749, 912, 1107, 1363; Sar., 19*, 199, 221, 230, 264, 671, 682, 689, 1353, 1509, 1562, 1696, 1766, 1793, 1887, 1902*; Sar. Eliz., 1718; Sophia, 1353; Sus., 37, 51, 54, 164, 171, 173, 1753; Tho., 77, 155, 156, 164*, 171, 199, 397, 469, 493*, 609, 651, 699, 762*, 803*, 829, 887, 1017, 1033, 1240, 1254, 1258, 1380, 1531, 1548, 1579*, 1604, 1636, 1657, 1685, 1708, 1736, 1789, 1812, 1839, 1887; Tho. Smith, 1910; Val., 1438, 1458, 1474, 1491, 1492*, 1494; Wid., 81; Wm., 54, 101, 267, 298, 352, 482, 535*, 547, 549, 560, 565, 578, 611, 658, 691, 697*, 702*, 719, 798, 890*, 910, 932, 986, 999, 1007, 1025, 1028*, 1033*, 1049, 1050, 1051*, 1053, 1069*, 1083, 1102, 1103, 1120, 1126, 1141, 1275, 1282*, 1302, 1322, 1333, 1392*, 1416, 1458, 1473, 1492, 1548, 1562, 1577, 1609, 1650, 1718, 1736, 1750, 1785, 1792, 1793, 1810, 1842, 1850*, 1863, 1896.

Coote, Mgt., 1504, 1830; Tho., 1504, 1830; Wm., 1504.

Cope (Coop, Coope, Cop, Koop), Abig., 105; Alethea, 1561; Allen, 511*; Ann, 714*, 722, 961, 1310, 1530, 1550; Cath., 1730*; Edw., 1422*, 1490, 1515, 1516, 1534, 1558, 1815; Elnor., 161, 511, 571, 590, 629, 1007; Eliz., 688, 722, 894, 1081, 1422, 1490, 1515, 1534, 1558, 1815; Enos, 1490; Fra. Hailler, 1904; Geo., 1090; Han., 677, 688, 699; Hy., 944, 988; Jas., 1515, 1534, 1558, 1579, 1891; Jane, 699, 1010; Jn., 161, 175, 511, 952, 1090, 1499, 1530, 1532; Jos., 1872; Mgt., 1534, 1891; Mgy., 26; Martha, 753; My., 175, 642, 1001, 1028, 1835, 1871, 1872; Rd., 463, 632, 633, 1530, 1550*; Sar., 406, 435, 453*, 463, 511, 677, 745, 886, 1872; Tho., 406*, 435, 453, 463, 629, 677, 688*, 699, 714, 722, 745, 837, 869, 881*, 894, 909, 1044, 1561, 1730; Wm., 105, 435, 571, 590*, 629, 753, 869, 909, 917*, 922, 935*, 944, 952, 961, 988, 1001, 1028, 1044, 1561.

Copeland (Coupland), Ann, 1574; Harriot, 1599; Mgt., 1559, 1744; Sam., 751; Sar., 1546*, 1559, 1574, 1599, 1837; Wm., 1546, 1559, 1574, 1599, 1837.

Copenall, Phil., 310.

Copperwhite, Eliz., 1229*, 1239; Rd., 1229; Wm., 1239.

Corbett (Caubet, Cawbett, Cawbut, Cawbutt, Corbet, Corbiett, Corbit, Corbitt), Fam. of, vi; Al., 406; Ann, 152, 185, 309, 346, 460, 495, 522, 532, 541, 555, 568, 585, 617, 701, 727*, 847, 848, 903, 1087, 1295, 1585, 1768, 1779*; Anna, 522; Art., 399, 406, 426, 462*, 481, 503*, 747*, 859; Blanche, 115; Chas., 522, 532, 541, 555, 568, 585*, 617, 817, 847; Edw., 152, 1869; Eliz., 329, 343*, 346, 347, 555, 995, 1446, 1465, 1496, 1522, 1543, 1576, 1814, 1845, 1853, 1869, 1888, 1891; Em., 1741, 1903; Fra., 908, 1465; Geo., 185, 200, 208, 223, 260; Han., 1561; Harriot, 1690, 1913; Jane, 399, 406, 426, 462, 481, 503, 778, 1086, 1087, 1543, 1585; Jn., 872, 1201*, 1295, 1446, 1465, 1496, 1522*, 1543, 1576, 1585, 1768,

1853, 1914; Lucy, 686, 1576, 1589; Lydia, 1889; Mgt., 568; My., 120, 185, 200, 223, 426, 532, 640, 675, 685, 914, 1496, 1521, 1691, 1914; Pellom, 200, 444, 461, 741, 775; Pris., 481, 672, 684, 893; Rach., 152, 845; Reb., 1446; Rd., Sir, xxiii, 738; C. of, 428, 437; Rob., 329*, 343, 346, 347, 1521, 1741*, 1842, 1864, 1876, 1896, 1903; Rog., 33; Sar., 444, 461*, 741, 1201, 1295, 1743; Step., 120; Sus., 585; Tho., 672, 1087, 1247, 1561, 1779, 1914; Tho. Wheattall, 1521; Victoria, xxiii; Victoria, Dame, xxiii, 738; Wid., 893; Wm., 33, 541, 617, 701*, 727, 817, 910*, 1561.

Corbin (Corbine, Corbinn, Corbins, Corbyn), Elnor., 17, 364; Eliz., 39, 70, 207, 743; Jn., 17, 29, 39, 58, 70, 207, 227, 364, 751; Lucy, 39, 58; My., 29; Sus., 70; Tho., 804.

Cord, My., 174; Sar., 174; Wm., 174.

Cordes, Em., 1903.

Corenn, Joanna, 672.

Corer, E., 1775.

Corffe (Corfe, Corff, Corph, Couff), Al., 122, 312, 451, 746; Ann, 603; Eliz., 93, 102, 122, 140, 312, 445*; Jane, 419, 591; Jn., 102, 161, 397, 788; Mgt., 445, 489, 769; My., 384, 397, 419, 451, 470, 489, 591, 763; Rd., 80*, 93, 94, 102*, 122, 140, 160, 215*, 293, 312; W. of, 80; Tho., 93, 94, 140, 383, 384, 397, 419, 445*, 451, 470*, 489, 746, 763, 769, 828; Wm., 603.

Corfield (Corfeild), Agn., 1850, 1852; Al., 1772; Ann, 937, 948, 1145, 1157, 1166, 1839, 1854, 1864, 1883; Art. Chas., 1683; Benj., 1839, 1883; Cath., 1775; Diana Mgt., 1683, 1702; Edw., 1124; Elealie, 1835; Elnor., 1352, 1384, 1406, 1416, 1447, 1471, 1484, 1518, 1542, 1838; Eliz., 76, 1352, 1528, 1680, 1738, 1790, 1821, 1835, 1894; Emily Eliz., 1702; Fra., 1852; Han., 1003; Jane, 681, 1857; Jn., 1116, 1290, 1352, 1384*, 1406*, 1416*, 1447, 1471, 1484, 1518, 1542, 1772, 1833, 1850, 1857; Lancelot, 1775; Mgt., 1528, 1894; Martha, 1116, 1124, 1145, 1166, 1183, 1781, 1868, 1890; My., 491, 721, 1078, 1124, 1275, 1315, 1355, 1680, 1748, 1842, 1850; R., xxv; Reb., 1143; Rd., 948, 1043, 1385, 1407*, 1457, 1488, 1683, 1702, 1815, 1862; Sar., 2, 658, 1183, 1290, 1341*, 1355, 1407, 1518, 1538, 1572, 1589, 1773, 1790, 1850*, 1862; Sus., 1894; Tho., xxv, 1116, 1124, 1145, 1157, 1166, 1183, 1241, 1447, 1471, 1542, 1748, 1842, 1910; Tho. Russell, 1385, 1457; Tryphena, 1885; Wal., 937; Wm., 2, 76, 1002, 1341, 1355, 1363, 1484, 1523, 1680, 1738*, 1748, 1754, 1773, 1894.

Corke (Cauke), Ad., 96; Ann, 129; Brid., 96; Jn., 129; Joyce, 129; Rd., 322.

Corkin, Phil. Cross, 1055.

Corlas, Giles *als.*, Ann, 640, 657; Elnor., 640; Tho., 640, 657*.

Corley, Cath., 189; Tho., 189.

Corner, Ann, 1398; Jn. Yeomans, 1314; Mgt., 1314.

Cornes (Corns), Ann, 1095; Jn., 1095*, 1096*, 1108; My., 1108*.

Cornett, Jn., 1398; My., 1398; Reb., 1398.

Cornwall, Dor., 1045.

Corral (Carral, Coral, Corall, Corlall, Corrall, Curral), Ann, 940, 1509, 1786; Art., 1509; Cath., 1823; Chris., 1786; Eliz., 1306; Jer., 877; Jn., 587, 600, 832; My., 1306, 1509; Ruth, 587, 600; Sus., 587, 929; Wm., 600, 877, 1306.

Corse, My., 792.

Corser (Causer, Causier, Cawser, Corsour), Ann, 256*, 270, 1910; Eliz., 270, 1869; Isaac, 1869; Jn., 1787; Jos., 1878; My., 1787; Rob., 256, 270; Sar., 881.

Coston (Costen), Gowen, 1129; Jas., 1885; Jane, 1885.

Cottall (Coottel, Cottels, Cottoll), Al., 539; Chas., 325; Eliz., 533, 539, 563*, 578, 881; C. of, 876; Jn., 373, 478, 533, 539, 563, 578, 759, 869; C. of, 842; Lowrie, 478; Mgt., 179, 373;

My., 578, 759; Rd., 179, 325; Tho., 373, 662. *See also* Cottrell.
Cottam (Cottom), Amelia, 1414, 1420; Ann, 1414, 1427, 1448; Charl., 1423; Eliz., 1448; Jas., 1866; M., 1862; My., 1866; Sar., 1427; Wm., 1414, 1420, 1423, 1427, 1448, 1663.
Cotton (Coton, Cotten, Couton, Coutton), Al., 1774; Ann, 144*, 185, 208, 248, 255, 835, 1903; Benj., 1229, 1645; Cath., 884; Dr., 246; Edw., 243, 263; Elnor., 260; Eliz., 101, 113, 117, 122, 165, 208, 236, 245, 262, 360, 639, 944; Fra., 446, 500, 1229, 1329; Han., 671; Jane, 639, 705, 1059; Joan, 109, 122; Jn., xv*, xvii, xxi, 16, 45, 101, 122, 188, 260, 284, 360, 408, 411, 500*, 667, 734, 870, 1127, 1250, 1645; Jona., 268, 478; Lucy, 256; Mgt., 284, 679; Mgy., 16; Martha, 165, 374*, 1157; My., 100, 122*, 236, 243, 248, 263, 268, 277, 286, 330, 411, 446, 667*, 870, 1171, 1329, 1880; Mich., 639; Pris., 286; Reb., 1250; Rd., 5, 109, 122*, 144, 165, 185, 208*, 236, 243, 245, 248, 255, 263*, 268, 277*, 286, 330, 418, 835, 884, 916, 1017; Sam., 73; Sar., 260, 411, 478, 807, 1645, 1855; Sergeant, 375; Sus., 446; Tho., 113, 117*, 122, 262, 280, 284, 349, 388*, 734, 753, 956, 1250, 1329, 1880; W. of, 280; Wellkin, 956; Wm., 1059.
Cottrell (Cautrell, Cautterell, Cotterel, Cotterell, Cottrel), Al., 46, 139, 157, 192, 205, 254, 267, 280, 747, 1118; Anth., 133; Chas., 280; Edw., 254, 903; Eliz., 39, 46; Geo., 267, 950, 1068, 1241; Hy., 1157, 1165, 1204*, 1211, 1213; Jane, 1157, 1165*, 1204, 1250, 1909; Jn., 157; Mgt., 253; My., 192, 194, 950, 1068; Nichols, 46; Rd., 39, 139*, 192, 194, 205, 253, 254, 267, 280, 289; Tho., 157, 205, 289; Wm., 1204, 1213. *See also* Cottall.
Couch, Ann, 1781; My., 1328*, 1840; Tho., 1328, 1620, 1781.
Coulson, Jn., 1741.
Cound (Counde, Cund), Benj., 991; Brid., 685; Eliz., 991; Mgt., 1066; Martha, 978, 1154, 1799; My., 375, 1096; Sar., 1132; Tho., 375*, 978, 1132, 1147; Wm., 1096.
Couniard, Ann, 573.
Courcy, de, Eliza, 1873; Rd. (R.), xxv, 1805, 1823, 1873.
Court, Jona. Dennet, 969; Rob., 969.
Courteney (Courtenay), Elnor., 235; Jn., 235; Jud., 508; Tho., 235; Wm., 508*.
Courtious, Jn., 240; My., 240; Sam., 240.
Cousins (Cosin, Cosins, Coussens, Cussenes), Eliz., 98, 99, 117, 167; Hh., 355; My., 117; Wm., 98, 99, 117, 167*, 222.
Coveney, Jn., 1520.
Coverton, Elnor., 94; Eliz., 94; Wm., 94.
Cowdell, Chas., 1255; My., 1255.
Cowley (Cowkley), Ann, 1855; Dav., 1462, 1555, 1638, 1823; Dor., 904; Eliz., 640, 1057, 1059, 1462, 1555, 1638, 1823; Jane, 1789; Job, 1059; Jn., 1298, 1638, 1785; Jos., 1789; Maria, 1462; My., 1555, 1785; Mr., xxv, 880; Tho., 904; Wm., 1855.
Cowling, Edw., 50; Mgt., 50.
Cox (Coxe), Ann, 1112, 1164, 1179, 1267, 1313, 1329, 1520, 1541, 1575, 1792, 1836, 1838, 1860; Chas., 1497; Edm., 1128, 1143; Eliz. (Betty), 1045, 1067, 1094*, 1124, 1164, 1770, 1781, 1881, 1890; Folliot, 1143; Geo., 1476, 1606; Isaac, 1242; Jn., 1024, 1045, 1047*, 1067, 1091*, 1112, 1285, 1313, 1350, 1411, 1421, 1441, 1476, 1512*, 1520, 1538, 1881; Jos., 1313, 1329, 1334, 1350, 1359, 1731, 1746, 1792; Mgt., 1066, 1441, 1476, 1538; Martha, 1359, 1387, 1411, 1421, 1434, 1460, 1497, 1520; My., 1024*, 1047, 1112, 1181, 1441, 1512, 1577, 1782, 1850; Phil., 1164, 1179, 1267, 1315; Rd., 1018*, 1045, 1066, 1094, 1124, 1144, 1538, 1654; Sam., 1097, 1124; Sar., 1128, 1143, 1329, 1442, 1541, 1557, 1731*, 1739, 1781, 1852; Tho., 1179, 1460;

Wm., 1359, 1387*, 1411, 1421, 1422*, 1434*, 1460, 1493, 1497, 1519, 1525, 1541, 1643, 1838; C. of, 51. *See also* Cock, Cocks, & Cooke.
Cox *als.* Brookes, *see* Cocke.
Coxshitt, Pris., 653.
Crabtree, Harriot, 1890; Mos., 1709, 1890.
Crafer, Eliz., 1816; Rob., 1816.
Craig (Crag, Crage, Cragg, Craggs, Craige, Craigg, Crayg), Ann, 813, 1883; Edw., 964; Eliz., 638, 730, 922, 1367; Jas., 730, 858, 968, 1360, 1367*, 1883*; Jas. Walsh, 1351; Jn., 638, 717, 730*, 731, 813, 858*, 878, 891*, 912, 914, 929, 932, 935, 961, 963, 964; C. of, 843; Lyd., 1310; Mgt., 878; My., 963, 1360; Rach., 638, 707, 731, 954; Rd., 914; Sar., 1144; Sus., 717*, 731, 912, 929; Tho., 858, 932.
Cranage, Dr. D. H. S., vi.
Crane (Cranes, Cranne, Crone), Al., 25, 33; And., 6, 11; Ann, 38, 50, 62, 73, 83, 1128, 1858; Anna, 1880; Cath., 1675, 1685; Elnor., 38; Eliz., 1280; Jn., 6, 11, 25, 33, 38, 50, 62, 73, 81, 1590, 1607, 1653*, 1671, 1675; C. of, 81; D. of, 80, 81; Jos., 1590; Letitia, 1607; Mgt., 62, 1812; Martha, 1142; My., 50; Sophia, 1590, 1607, 1653, 1675; Sus., 73; Tho., 1001, 1858; Wid., D. of, 81; Wm., 749, 1128, 1425, 1812.
Crank (Cranck, Cranke), Ann, 1077; Cath., 1111, 1139, 1140, 1157, 1158; Chas., 1155*; Edm., 1111; Eliz., 1122, 1372; Geo., 986, 1087, 1115, 1663; Jas., 1132; Jane, 1125*, 1130, 1282; Jn., 1130, 1139, 1140, 1148*; Jos., 1132; Maria, 1157, 1158; My., 986; Sar., 1125*; Tho., 1115, 1125*, 1130, 1132, 1148*, 1155*.
Cranmer, Tho., 748.
Crannage, Ann, 1885.
Crawcott, Rob., 993.
Crawford (Crafford), Jn., 991*, 1148, 1160, 1765; My., 337*, 1160, 1176; Prud., 1343, 1765; Reb., 1148; Ruth, 1785; Wm., 1785.
Crawley, Jos., 181*; Mgt., 181; Tho., 181*.
Cray, Ann, 426.
Creghon, Tho., 1707.
Cresset (Creset, Cresets, Cresett, Cressett), Cath., 621; Edw., xxiv*, 562*, 578, 587, 601, 613, 631; Eliz., xxiv, 562, 578*, 587, 601, 613, 621, 631; Jas., 601; Jn., 587; Letitia, 631; Mr., 815; Rob., 621; Tho., 613.
Creswell (Cresswell, Creswel), Fra., 472, 790; Jn., 173, 459, 740; My., 440*, 442, 449, 459, 472, 776; Wm., 440, 442, 449*, 459, 472, 734*, 740, 776.
Crew (Cru), Elnor., 581, 1804; Est., 581; Han., 334; Ralph, 792; Rd., 581; Rondle, 309, 334; Sam., 1804; Sar., 309, 334.
Crippin (Crippine), Jane, 309; Joan, 142; Tho., 142; Wm., 309.
Crippin, Browne *als.*, Tho., 153.
Crisp (Crispe), Al. Harriot, 1761; Ann, 1176; Chas., 1761; Eliza Jane, 1761; Geo. Fred. Wm., 1761; Hy., 1761; Jn., 1761*.
Crist, Wm., 1655.
Crockett (Cockett, Crocket, Croket), Cath., 986; Elnor., 30; Eliz., 1401, 1813; Han., 1645, 1806, 1858; Jn., 1502; My., 423, 894, 906, 1400, 1401, 1795; Pris., 744; Rd., 30; Rog., 780; Sar., 1800; Tho., 1479, 1806; Wm., 1401, 1795.
Croft, Ann, 1410, 1828; Harriot Sibereni, 1410; Hum., 1410.
Croker, My., 945.
Crolle, Cath., 1471; Christian, 1471; Eliz., 1471.
Cromall, Phebe, 104.
Cromwell, Tho., xii.
Crook (Crooke), Ann, 1415, 1888; Eliz., 1302, 1316, 1332, 1344, 1369, 1415, 1437, 1468, 1495, 1688, 1722; Jas., 1495, 1501; Jane, 1468, 1509; Jn., 1369, 1632, 1650; My., 1332, 1533, 1848; Rd., 1574, 1655, 1755; Sar., 1344, 1533, 1584, 1607, 1632, 1655, 1688; Tho., 1316, 1533, 1584*, 1588, 1607, 1632, 1655, 1688; Wm., 1302*, 1316, 1332, 1344, 1369, 1415, 1437*, 1461, 1468, 1495, 1607, 1620, 1641.
Cropper, Jn., 1764; My., 1764; Rd., 1528.

Crosby (Crosbie), Chas., 1904; Chris., 1844; Jane, 1844; Sus., 1904.
Cross (Crosse), Abig., 969; Abr., 957; Al., 418; Ann, 1011, 1131, 1146, 1171, 1182*, 1183, 1191, 1201, 1214, 1226, 1238, 1249, 1257, 1267, 1283, 1300, 1591, 1766, 1825; Ann Owen, 1146; Anna Maria, 1464, 1892; Browne, 910, 914; Cath., 1621, 1815, 1817; Chas., 1862; Charl., 1851; Deb., 630; Edw., 1238; Eliz., 508, 608, 1578*, 1609, 1646, 1676, 1843, 1862, 1866; Geo., 474; Han., 665, 670, 1420, 1446, 1464, 1503, 1522, 1551, 1586, 1590, 1604, 1621, 1793, 1815; Hy. Tho., 948; Jas., 474, 491*, 508, 630, 903, 909, 910, 914, 924*, 938, 948, 956, 1011, 1131, 1146, 1171, 1183*, 1191, 1201*, 1214*, 1238, 1249, 1257*, 1267*, 1300, 1442, 1604; Jane, 938, 957, 1288, 1326, 1341, 1692, 1790; Joan [? Jona.], 969; Jn., 244, 264, 269, 630, 1242*, 1249, 1301, 1420, 1446, 1464, 1503, 1522, 1551, 1578, 1590, 1604, 1609, 1621, 1646*, 1660, 1676, 1815, 1892; Jona., 974*, 976*, 1341, 1801; Jos., 1182, 1438, 1452, 1473*, 1485, 1590, 1781, 1815, 1817, 1819*, 1824, 1825, 1851, 1862; Letitia, 1257*, 1438, 1452*, 1473, 1485, 1819, 1824, 1862; Mgt., 474, 491, 508, 1280, 1690; Martha, 670, 1383, 1522, 1888; My., 264, 276, 321, 343*, 630, 903, 909, 973, 1191, 1420, 1442*, 1485, 1609, 1629; Owen Phil., 1171; Phil., 1055; Rd., 1205, 1280, 1288, 1301, 1326*, 1341, 1446, 1729*, 1766, 1784, 1790, 1825, 1847, 1851, 1892; Sar., 983, 1300, 1438, 1551, 1729*, 1817, 1825; Tho., 244, 252*, 264, 269, 273, 276, 608*, 665, 670, 834*, 956, 1226*, 1288, 1586*, 1692, 1888; Wm., 276, 822, 1267*, 1503, 1676, 1737, 1774; Wm. Gowen, vi; Wm. Vaughan, 1692.
Crossland, My., 300; Tho., 300; Wm., 300.
Crow, Cath., 1833; Elnor., 818; Rd., 818; Sar., 862.
Crowden, Rd., 1630.
Crowder (Crouder), Ann, 691, 961, 1030*, 1053; Cath., 909; Edm., 372*; Eliz., 372, 728, 833, 1595; Est., 1053, 1064*; Fra., 1678; Jn., 728, 1595; Martha, 699; My., 1087; Rd., 208, 728, 909, 1087, 1131; Rob., 700; W. of, 700.
Crowther, Ann, 1152; Dor., 133; Edm., 122, 768; Eliz., 91, 97, 105, 112, 122, 131, 140; Est., 1282; Geo., 156; Jane, 112, 133, 156, 1882; Joyce, 156; My., 140, 159, 1890; Sam., 131, 132; Sar., 105, 106; Tho., 133, 156, 157; Tho. Jones, 1607; Wm., 91, 97, 105, 106, 112, 122, 131, 132, 133, 140, 156, 159; Wini., 97.
Croxton (Corxton, Croxon, Cruxton), Cath., 1103, 1161; Eliz., 477, 651, 678, 909, 1012; Jane, 1161; Mgt., 1083; Noe, 1831; Rd., 477, 651; Tho., 1012.
Crucklow (Crucklow, Crutchlow), Dor., 559, 583; Elnor., 1681; Jas., 1681; Jn., 559; Tho., 559, 856.
Crump (Cromp, Croump, Croumps, Crumps), Ad., 683, 701, 712; Al., 8; Ann, 47, 54, 667, 870; Deb., 1147; Edw., 661, 667, 677, 701, 870, 1041; Elnor., 1702, 1728, 1896, 1911; Eliz., 662, 969, 1264, 1788; Geo., 661; Han., 1788; Hum., 662, 668, 691, 885; Jane, 527, 860, 900; Jn., 4, 6, 668, 712, 1702, 1728*, 1896, 1911; Jos., 484, 767, 1147, 1176, 1407, 1499, 1788; Lucretia, 479, 484; Lucy, 66, 888; Mgt., 661, 667, 677*, 678; My., 35, 47, 66, 83, 245, 683, 701, 712, 1501, 1850; Pris., 668; Rd., 35, 44; Rob., 4, 6, 8, 11, 24, 35, 44, 47, 54, 66, 83, 243, 479, 484, 767, 824; C. of, 56, 108; Rose, 11; Sar., 24, 1702; Urs., 662, 691*, 885; Wm., 83.
Crumpton (Crumton), Ann, 1138; Edw., 687; Eliz., 687, 1876; Jane, 1001; Jn., 1131; Mgt., 687; My., 1131, 1164; Sar., 676; Tho., 751, 1876.
Crussell, Eliz., 513.
Crutchley (Crachley, Cratchley, Crathley, Cruchley), Al., 1793; Dor., 506, 523, 542; Jn., 818;

Mgt., 542, 800; My., 1047; Rob., 523, 790; Tho., 506, 523, 542, 790, 800, 815; Wid., 818.
Cubcop (Culcop, Culcott, Culcup, Cullcop, Cullcopp, Cyllcop), *see* Calcott.
Cuckow, Williams *or*, Jn., 822; My., 822.
Cudworth, Eliz., 1711; Jas., 1711; Jn., 1711.
Culdmill, Ann, 1635.
Cullet, Chas. (Char.), 927; Jane, 927.
Cullic, Edw., 1800; Eliz., 1800.
Cullis (Collis, Culis), Ann, 1024. 1306, 1322*, 1405, 1478, 1680, 1682, 1718, 1747, 1875; Chas., 1128, 1422*, 1452, 1459*, 1485, 1580, 1 733; Dan., 1283; Diana, 1152, 1796; Edw., 1082, 1103, 1321, 1849*, 1885, 1893; Elnor., 646, 1172, 1199; Eliz., 1128, 1332, 1361, 1379, 1384*, 1427*, 1463, 1538, 1555, 1557, 1700, 1733, 1803, 1849, 1893; Em., 1715; Em. Fra., 1169, 1197*, 1387, 1413*, 1414*, 1458, 1518, 1526, 1561, 1809; Han., 1038*, 1045, 1054*, 1064, 1081, 1089, 1093, 1182, 1361, 1428; Harriot, 1625, 1633, 1686; Hy., 983; Jas., 1687; Jane, 996, 1017, 1021, 1032*, 1063, 1172, 1192, 1223, 1288, 1297, 1335*, 1357, 1405, 1460, 1555, 1564, 1573, 1631, 1781, 1787; Jem., 1763; Jn., 666, 970, 976, 989, 1005, 1006, 1024, 1050, 1069*, 1089, 1128*, 1169, 1197, 1213, 1256, 1297, 1306*, 1322*, 1324, 1389, 1417, 1450, 1452, 1461, 1478*, 1518, 1541, 1547, 1549, 1583, 1599, 1625, 1700, 1733, 1747, 1802, 1810; Jos., 1223, 1237; Mgt., 230, 601, 607, 618, 632*, 646, 656, 666, 678, 687, 1006, 1093, 1202, 1357, 1566, 1794; Martha, 1260, 1389, 1417, 1452, 1461, 1478*, 1518, 1547*, 1625, 1747, 1810; My., 618, 854, 923*, 970, 989, 1024, 1050, 1069, 1089, 1105, 1128*, 1169, 1197, 1214, 1235, 1238, 1254, 1256, 1283, 1300, 1319*, 1332, 1336*, 1375, 1387, 1422, 1452, 1458, 1459, 1463, 1481, 1485, 1508, 1614, 1647, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1709, 1763, 1765, 1787, 1820, 1878, 1885; Rd., 127, 1105, 1300, 1311, 1384, 1389, 1564, 1633, 1686, 1701, 1763, 1885; Sam., 656, 687, 989, 1002, 1005, 1023*, 1029*, 1038, 1045, 1050, 1054, 1064, 1081*, 1093, 1182*, 1322*, 1384, 1452, 1687, 1709, 1759, 1787; Sar., 1152, 1192, 1196*, 1213, 1235, 1260, 1288, 1304, 1321, 1356, 1375, 1379, 1384, 1387, 1396, 1413, 1414*, 1423, 1452, 1566, 1567, 1767, 1809, 1820; Sus., 1709; Tho., 601, 607*, 618, 632, 646, 656, 666, 678, 687, 854, 880*, 976, 1064, 1105, 1147, 1185*, 1197, 1214*, 1238, 1256, 1283, 1300, 1311, 1319, 1324, 1332, 1356, 1361, 1375, 1384, 1391, 1427, 1452, 1458, 1461, 1463, 1765, 1803; C. of, 871; Wm., 678, 989, 996, 1002, 1017, 1021, 1032, 1063*, 1082, 1103, 1152, 1172, 1192, 1196, 1199, 1213, 1223, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1254, 1260, 1288, 1297, 1304*, 1321, 1335, 1336*, 1357, 1405, 1417, 1426, 1460*, 1478, 1538, 1637, 1696, 1700, 1767, 1787, 1820.
Cumings, Jos., 854.
Cumpston, Fra., 1787; Martha, 1787.
Cuningham, Capt., 817; Mgt., 817.
Cureton (Cuerton, Curetons), Ann, 400; Art., 834; Carew, 400; Dor., 1136; Elnor., 60*; Eliz., 400, 406, 996, 1087, 1780; Jn., 389, 1048; Mgt., 378, 379; Maria, 1867; My., 1048; Rd., 1436*; Sar., 1033, 1796, 1817, 1909; Wm., 60, 834; C. of, 109.
Curray (Currey), Dan., 1385*; Geo., 1900; My., 1385, 1900.
Currier, Christabella, 1366; Eliz., 1401, 1796; My., 1401, 1811; Sam., 1366; Wm., 1366, 1401, 1811.
Curtis (Curtises, Curttise), Fam. of, 836; My., 258, 618; Tho., 618.
Cushman, Job, 256, 266; Joyce, 256, 266; My., 266; Tho., 256.
Custart, Evenes *als.*, Wid., 81.
Cuthert, Ann, 1717; Art., 1717; Wm., 1717.
Cutler (Cuttler), Jas., 1500, 1522*;

Jane, 1500; Martha, 1215; My., 1500, 1522.
Cutsworth, Ann, 965, 1024; Jos., 965.
Cympall, Prud., 103.

Dabbs, Han., 1906; Jas., 1906; Sar., 1778.
Dabel, Rob., 950; Wm., 950.
Dabrol, Wm., 938.
Dackhouse (Darkhouse), Blanche, 69; Cath., 74; Jn., 74*; Wm., 69; C. of, 109.
Dackus, Fra., 321, 322; Mgt., 322.
Dagley, Ann, 1287; Rog., 1287, 1395.
Dagus, Fra., 759; Mgt., 759.
Dains, Fra., 202; Isaac, 554; Jn., 202; My., 554; Sar., 554.
Daker, Ann, 1782; Eliz., 1865; Sam., 1865.
Dakin (Dacken, Dackens, Dackin, Dacon, Daken), Al., 469; Art., 203, 226, 260, 275, 281, 319*, 625, 664, 899, 950, 975, 1067, 1070; Dav., 54; Elnor., 469; Eliz., 79, 625, 664, 950, 1067, 1097; Embree, 226, 260*, 275, 281; Jud., 900; Mgt., 319; My., 975; Mered., 228; Sar., 275, 664, 899; Tho., 226, 469, 484*, 565, 764*, 898. *See also* Deakin.
Dakis, Eliz., 1291; Jn., 1291; Tho., 1291.
Dale, Abig., 467, 757; Ann, 617; Eliz., 1832; Jas., 1233; Jn., 944; Jos., 920, 944, 1070; My., 467, 481, 1233; Sar., 481, 1233; Sus., 920; Wm., 467, 481, 757; C. of, 945.
Dall, Edwin, 589; Eliz., 589.
Dallaway, Ann, 1366; Anna Maria, 1350; Jane, 1350, 1366, 1387; Rob., 1350; Sar., 1387; Wm., 1366, 1387.
Dallax, My., 721.
Dallenor (Dallinar, Dalliner, Delinor, Dellinor), Eliz., 1042; Jane, 1773; Jn., 1036; Mgt., 1036, 1349; Rd., 1036, 1343, 1349, 1766; Tho., 1042.
Dalley (Dailey, Dally, Dealey), Ann, 1671; Eliz., 1878, 1906; My., 1849; Wm., 1878.
Dallicock, Eliz., 1277.
Dalrymple, Eliz., 1493; Jn., 1493; Sar., 1493.
Dalton, Cath., 1906; Edw., 1906.
Dalzel (Dalzell), My., 929, 968, 1142; Rd., 960; Sar., 992, 1040; Tho., 982, 991; Wm., 929, 960, 968, 982, 991, 992, 1040, 1138.
Damport (Damptford), Han., 292; Jn., 292, 740, 763; My., 292, 740.
Dana (Danna), Ann Belinda (Belinda), 1636, 1847; Edm., 1865; Geo. Kennard, 1636, 1847; Hel., 1636, 1865.
Danaleere, Ann, 165*; Jn., 165.
Danall, Eliza, 611; Josh, 611; Rob., 611.
Dand, Rd., 1505; Rob., 1505; Sus., 1505.
Dane (Daine), Eliz., 981; Rob., 1571; Tho., 1071; Vin., 791.
Dangereyll, Capt., xxi, 163.
Daniel, Ann, 920; My., 899; Tho., 1325*.
Danily, Ann, 1772; Eliz., 1899; Rd., 1772; Sar., 1910.
Danks, Wm., 1565.
Dann, My. Fewtrel, 1600, 1601; Sus., 1600.
Darby, My., 1046, 1053.
Darlington, Abig., 1913; Ann, 1890; Elnor., 1904; Eliz., 1369*, 1392, 1414, 1430, 1540, 1804; Geo., 1913; Jn., 1369*, 1392, 1414, 1430*, 1540, 1575, 1804, 1890, 1913; My., 1369*, 1392, 1414, 1791, 1913; Rondle, 1496*; Sar., 1496; Tho., 1540, 1555.
Darrow, Sim., 327.
Darwin (Derwin), Caroline Sar., 1632; Cath. Emily, 1732; Chas. Rob., xxiv*, 1726; Dr., xxiv; Erasmus Alvey, 1679; Jane, 1145; Marianne, 1606; Rob. Waring (Rob.), 1606, 1632, 1660, 1678, 1726, 1732; Sus., xxiv, 1606, 1632, 1660*, 1679, 1726, 1732.
Datton, *see* Dutton.
Dauton (Dorton), Dor., 132; Jane, 1428; Tho., 132.
Davalier (Davaleere), Jn., (Col.) xxi, 165; Anne, xxi, 165*.
Davenish, Sar., 928.
Davenport (Devenport), Ann, 933, 1081, 1152, 1826, 1829, 1831; Eliz., 923; Han., 752, 1770;

Jn., 752, 923, 933, 984, 1770; Jos., 964; My., 964; Sar., 1895. *See also* Damport.
Davies (Davees, Daveis, Daves, Daveths, David, Davids, Davis, Davys, Deaves), Abig., 926, 1428, 1456, 1795; Abr., 62, 187, 394, 468, 483, 488, 494, 504, 519, 549, 609, 644, 871, 934, 981, 1185; C. of, 752; Ad., 48, 58, 60, 368, 370, 401, 638, 645, 681, 881, 957, 968, 1040, 1063, 1080*, 1086*, 1100*, 1200, 1212, 1222, 1236, 1595, 1674; Al., 63, 65, 66, 86, 99, 180, 228*, 350, 642, 643, 685, 694, 706*, 1093, 1222, 1242, 1459, 1768, 1774, 1845; Amb., 334*, 411, 629, 866; And., 96, 1664, 1698, 1719, 1749; Ann, 52, 68, 107, 129, 156, 168, 280, 299, 301, 315, 323, 324, 334, 354, 358, 367, 370, 381, 382, 384, 385, 397, 401*, 407, 412, 416, 421, 432, 440, 447, 451, 455, 471, 474, 475*, 481, 482, 494, 508, 513, 514*, 524, 530*, 551*, 613, 619, 622, 630*, 632, 640, 654, 655, 659, 666, 669, 694, 695, 698, 701, 704, 707, 713, 725*, 736, 738, 787, 810, 841, 867, 869, 873, 881, 887, 890, 898, 900, 908, 904, 925, 926*, 936*, 938, 939, 940, 948, 979*, 985, 991, 1000, 1018, 1024, 1031, 1035*, 1036, 1045*, 1046*, 1053*, 1063, 1066, 1070, 1084, 1087, 1089, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1104, 1109*, 1115*, 1116, 1129, 1133, 1137, 1139, 1140, 1151*, 1152, 1168, 1200, 1209*, 1212, 1221, 1236, 1253, 1258*, 1274, 1277, 1280, 1286, 1318*, 1319, 1360, 1368, 1383, 1409, 1419, 1423, 1431, 1459, 1461, 1469, 1474, 1478, 1496*, 1506*, 1515, 1524*, 1529, 1531, 1537, 1540, 1544, 1552, 1556, 1560, 1564, 1568*, 1571*, 1572, 1574, 1579, 1584, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1599, 1602, 1604, 1618, 1619, 1635, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1665, 1667, 1672, 1675, 1679, 1681, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1714, 1718, 1720, 1721, 1731*, 1732, 1753, 1764, 1765, 1769, 1770, 1786, 1797, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1807, 1813, 1814, 1822, 1831, 1834, 1844*, 1848, 1853*, 1856, 1858, 1861, 1863*, 1866, 1872, 1876, 1880*, 1886, 1889, 1893, 1897, 1901, 1905; Ann Letitia (Ann), 1798; Anna, 662; Anna Maria, 1152; Arabella, 1113; Art., 339, 1182; Baldwin, 1277; Barb., 1289, 1302, 1654; Barthelam, 95; Beat., 1361, 1383, 1403; Benj., 21, 191, 216, 907, 1116, 1122, 1212, 1361; Benj. Tho., 1747; Blanche, 421; Brid., 48, 128, 139, 537, 1022, 1401, 1647; Cadr., 1347, 1390, 1420, 1445, 1596; Cath., 5, 16, 18, 40, 52, 55, 100, 137, 148, 168, 182, 197, 224, 244, 252, 267, 297, 325, 326, 327, 336, 343*, 384, 398, 418, 426, 509, 517, 527, 539, 553, 599, 619, 640, 700, 712, 746, 755, 797, 857, 896, 998, 1004, 1015, 1116, 1128, 1187*, 1207, 1208, 1276, 1333, 1499, 1598*, 1631, 1704*, 1732, 1749, 1759, 1785, 1809, 1812, 1851, 1855, 1899; Cec., 76; Chas., 201, 217, 380, 513, 698, 718, 1007, 1306, 1420, 1428, 1480, 1498, 1523*, 1553, 1574, 1580, 1595, 1613, 1618, 1636, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1698, 1795, 1842, 1866, 1893; Charl., 1604, 1620, 1882; Cornelius, 357, 369, 373, 381, 385, 395, 423; Damaris, 141, 155*, 165, 199; Damasine, 545; Dan., 25, 39, 50, 56, 59, 75, 77, 94, 97, 107*, 110, 115*, 134*, 142*, 145, 165, 204, 358, 381, 382, 401, 416, 421*, 440, 455, 481, 494, 508, 514, 577, 585*, 610, 725, 776, 796, 827, 864; C. of, 93, 106; Dav., 134, 142, 145, 155, 171*, 183, 199, 204, 212, 220, 232, 252, 269, 272, 299, 381, 655, 905, 967, 971, 1130, 1149, 1152, 1182, 1198*, 1211, 1222, 1248, 1251, 1269, 1288, 1301, 1308*, 1309, 1320, 1324, 1334, 1335, 1358, 1368, 1383, 1394, 1444, 1499, 1512, 1551, 1557, 1565, 1570, 1598, 1599, 1625, 1728, 1765, 1769, 1794, 1798, 1830, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1859, 1866, 1871, 1889; S. of, 215; Diana, 1064, 1094, 1249; Dinah, 980; Dor., 46, 119, 120, 139, 153*, 183, 202, 229, 275, 331, 333, 334, 335, 366, 823,

895, 1277, 1383, 1508, 1793; Edw., 64, 67, 70, 84, 85, 112, 119, 129, 141, 155*, 165*, 175*, 176, 183, 192, 193, 195*, 199*, 206, 226*, 236, 265, 278, 280, 297*, 310, 352, 356, 371*, 382, 407, 413, 436, 441, 459*, 475, 492, 509, 512, 517, 518, 527, 553*, 577, 587, 599, 619, 664, 697, 714, 719, 720, 721, 754, 771, 772, 775, 783*, 801, 852, 853, 872, 909, 920, 937*, 938, 949, 965, 970, 971, 977, 978, 979, 991*, 992*, 1007*, 1014*, 1031*, 1036*, 1039, 1041, 1049*, 1050, 1055*, 1062*, 1066*, 1084, 1109, 1116, 1120, 1178, 1198*, 1216, 1221, 1235*, 1237*, 1249, 1250, 1258, 1270, 1276, 1290, 1368, 1372, 1400, 1409, 1413*, 1446, 1452, 1521, 1524, 1616, 1631, 1698, 1714, 1722, 1730, 1733, 1754, 1774, 1785, 1804, 1809, 1814, 1831, 1845*, 1867, 1868, 1871, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1911, 1914; Edw. Cooper, 1601; Edw. Gammon, 1641; 1642; Elnor., 43, 86, 92, 134*, 157, 188, 238, 271, 356, 364, 383, 475, 489, 491, 519, 525, 556, 584, 602, 618*, 655, 716, 722, 924, 935, 973, 1007, 1115, 1119, 1144, 1233, 1253, 1256, 1263, 1266, 1288, 1333, 1364, 1403, 1410, 1510, 1554, 1573, 1634, 1654, 1667, 1672, 1690, 1748, 1772, 1797, 1803, 1806, 1818, 1824, 1850, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1874, 1881, 1898, 1912; Eliza, 1817; Eliza Maria, 1657; Eliz., 5, 17*, 23, 27, 30, 35, 43, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 62, 66, 67, 73, 76, 84, 85, 88, 91, 93*, 95, 96, 98, 101, 105, 111, 118, 122, 124, 128, 136, 137, 149, 152*, 163*, 168, 171, 176*, 186*, 201, 205, 210, 211, 217, 227, 229, 232, 250, 252, 260, 270, 281, 292, 294, 297, 303, 313, 320, 323, 325, 327*, 331, 334, 335, 347, 354, 356, 364*, 365, 367, 378*, 385, 388, 390, 401, 402, 407, 411, 412, 422, 424, 425*, 429, 433, 450*, 452, 457, 459, 461, 467, 468, 471, 474, 482*, 484, 486, 488, 489*, 492, 493, 495*, 497, 499*, 502, 503, 506, 508, 512, 522*, 525, 527*, 530, 531, 539, 542, 550, 553*, 578, 584, 596, 597, 615, 629, 655, 656, 681, 688, 696, 698, 711, 718*, 722, 727, 741, 756, 758, 762, 766*, 768, 783, 794, 795, 796, 800, 823, 840, 880, 896, 898, 906, 907, 908*, 913, 919, 932, 937, 940, 947, 958, 967, 969, 971*, 976, 977, 980, 981, 994, 1001, 1002, 1005, 1009, 1014, 1018, 1030, 1034, 1036, 1040, 1042, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1058, 1060, 1063*, 1064, 1075, 1080, 1082, 1094, 1097*, 1099, 1100*, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1116, 1121, 1130*, 1133*, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1139, 1144*, 1149*, 1157*, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1168, 1169, 1174, 1177, 1178, 1182, 1183, 1187*, 1191, 1198*, 1203*, 1204, 1208*, 1211, 1213*, 1217, 1222, 1227, 1208*, 1211, 1236, 1244, 1248, 1253*, 1260*, 1269, 1276, 1277, 1289, 1293, 1297, 1300, 1301, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1316, 1317, 1320, 1324, 1330*, 1334, 1335*, 1345, 1347, 1358, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1372, 1373, 1376, 1377*, 1389, 1390, 1393*, 1402, 1406, 1409*, 1416, 1420, 1427, 1433, 1442, 1444, 1445, 1456, 1457, 1461, 1466, 1468, 1475*, 1476, 1477, 1495*, 1512, 1515, 1529, 1537, 1542, 1549*, 1557, 1563, 1568, 1572*, 1574*, 1577, 1587, 1602, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1616, 1618, 1639, 1643, 1644, 1648, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1662, 1663, 1674, 1686, 1693, 1712, 1714, 1715, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1728, 1729, 1733, 1744, 1753, 1754*, 1755, 1757, 1764, 1765*, 1769, 1770, 1773, 1775, 1777, 1786*, 1790, 1794, 1797, 1798*, 1799, 1809, 1815, 1817, 1818, 1821, 1826, 1827, 1829, 1832*, 1833*, 1838*, 1845, 1846*, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1854, 1858, 1859, 1862, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1872, 1873, 1876, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1888, 1891, 1895, 1904, 1909*, 1913; Ellis, 1731; Em., 1540; Est., 585, 610, 670, 864, 922, 1699; Evan, 8, 16, 17, 32, 43*, 47, 49, 63, 97, 124, 127, 134, 157, 163, 168, 172, 176, 179, 186, 196, 197, 205, 232, 243, 318, 482, 492, 502, 512, 522, 531, 715, 743, 756, 772, 783*,

792, 826, 947, 1057, 1116, 1327, 1359, 1544, 1556, 1571, 1640, 1648*, 1674, 1695, 1725, 1746*, 1752, 1768, 1873, 1886, 1907; Faith, 320; Flo., 283; Foulk, 323, 347, 354, 364, 385, 407, 413, 422, 429, 430; C. of, 409; Fra., 160, 293, 297, 303, 307, 326, 352, 443, 475, 460, 763, 1081, 1362, 1372, 1433, 1569, 1462, 1767, 1840, 1898; Fra. Louisa, 1642; Fred., 1694; Geo., 50, 55, 73*, 115, 139*, 140*, 150, 153*, 159, 172*, 183, 202, 229, 239, 295, 300, 922, 1090, 1166 1211, 1380, 1394, 1639, 1647, 1663, 1674, 1691, 1714, 1845; Geo. Fred., 1544, 1550; Geo. Wood, 1747; Georgiana, 1677*; Gertrude, 390; Gilb., 95, 96, 111, 118, 137; Grif., 16, 27, 62, 291, 297, 303, 362, 1133, 1161, 1213, 1253, 1276; Griselda, 46; Gwen, 47, 63, 137, 492, 658, 789, 1210, 1815; Han., 22, 27, 63, 97, 273, 298, 366, 478, 562, 603, 639, 664, 915, 971, 1003, 1075, 1080, 1095, 1112, 1175, 1181, 1195, 1203, 1212, 1223, 1235, 1249, 1250, 1266, 1283, 1386, 1514, 1774, 1779, 1812, 1819, 1869, 1901; Harriot, 1587, 1889; Hy., 168, 170, 196, 307, 326, 343, 481, 755, 1324, 1564*, 1571, 1589, 1755, 1875, 1913; Honora, 615, 629, 1277; Howell, 66, 93*, 140, 144, 157, 183, 258; Hh., 43, 76, 115, 153, 210, 242, 294*, 327, 551, 700*, 971, 1000, 1014*, 1035*, 1046*; Hum., 61, 426, 483, 922, 930, 938, 946, 962*, 968, 1152, 1459, 1461, 1469, 1478, 1506, 1537, 1572; Isaac, 165, 171, 174, 187, 193*, 200, 224*, 237, 239, 253, 260, 262*, 270, 272, 276, 499, 507, 523, 530, 578, 669, 781, 796, 798, 901, 1151, 1159, 1861, 1876; Isab., 514, 527, 539, 568; Israel, 124; Jac., 237, 239, 260, 327, 1773; Jas., 16, 24, 33, 80, 99, 273*, 274*, 278, 293, 305, 309, 312, 313, 315, 318, 324*, 334*, 357, 381, 522, 528, 537*, 567, 574*, 599, 609, 682*, 697, 708, 787, 806, 814*, 817, 818, 891, 908, 919, 922, 932, 942*, 946, 1002, 1020, 1227, 1236, 1253, 1261, 1277, 1300, 1302, 1313, 1324, 1333, 1377, 1445, 1560, 1567, 1616, 1644, 1665, 1674, 1720, 1822; Jane, 3, 61, 64*, 74, 76, 84, 85, 97, 105, 134, 137, 160, 188, 214, 221, 228, 234, 237, 258, 274, 294, 301, 309, 322, 360, 361, 385, 446, 447, 481, 493, 494, 505, 542, 549, 562, 637, 640, 649, 654, 655, 660, 664, 675, 681, 683, 696, 698, 710, 714, 715, 719, 721, 745, 749, 753, 766, 808, 809, 885, 901, 921, 922, 934, 961, 1024, 1039, 1043, 1057, 1065*, 1070, 1080, 1081, 1087, 1089, 1104, 1106, 1108, 1113, 1114, 1119, 1123, 1124, 1134, 1149*, 1164, 1172, 1175, 1180, 1196, 1203, 1245, 1249, 1258*, 1262, 1269, 1290*, 1295, 1319, 1335, 1340*. 1356, 1362, 1365, 1377, 1378, 1431, 1479, 1494, 1518, 1522, 1544, 1556, 1570, 1585, 1588, 1599, 1601, 1610, 1631, 1648, 1653, 1674*, 1683, 1695, 1711, 1719, 1725, 1749, 1752*, 1767, 1778, 1786, 1790, 1795, 1799, 1803, 1809, 1820, 1826, 1827, 1834, 1837, 1839, 1847, 1854, 1859, 1867*, 1871, 1876, 1879, 1885, 1891, 1908, 1913; Jane Fra., 1524; Jef., 375, 1655; Jem., 1736; Jo. [? Jn.], 635; Joan, 52, 70, 97, 127*, 170, 192, 209, 217, 265, 273, 278, 293*, 297, 305, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 327, 360, 385, 436, 797; Job., 446; Jon., 1337; Jn., 3, 8, 22, 23, 25*, 27, 39, 46, 48, 51, 52*, 59, 65, 69, 74, 76, 84, 85, 90, 97*, 105, 110*, 114, 127, 128, 129, 137, 139*, 160, 170, 172, 176, 179, 182*, 184*, 188*, 191, 195*, 197, 198, 199, 208, 218, 223, 232, 234, 236*, 237, 238, 244, 250, 252*, 258, 260, 261, 274*, 279, 280, 282*, 287, 309, 310, 315, 327, 329*, 359, 360, 369, 378*, 380, 384, 385*, 388*, 390*, 401*, 402, 412, 425, 433, 434*, 435, 438, 450, 457, 460, 464, 465, 471, 472, 476, 482, 483, 489, 490, 493*, 494*, 497, 499, 503, 504, 508, 512, 514, 525*, 542, 550*, 551, 562, 566, 572, 578, 597, 603, 615*, 626,

629, 640, 652*, 660, 664, 669, 670, 681*, 685, 693, 694, 696, 701, 703*, 706, 718, 720*, 734, 741, 748*, 759, 763, 765, 766, 769, 775, 776, 792, 796, 797, 800*, 810, 811, 821, 830, 844, 861, 865, 868, 890, 895, 899*, 901*, 903, 906, 909, 915, 922, 936*, 937, 939, 940, 944*, 946*, 949, 950, 958, 959, 961, 963, 965, 966, 968, 969, 970, 978*, 984*, 985, 986, 988, 991, 994, 1000*, 1001*, 1004, 1007, 1015*, 1019, 1024*, 1034, 1041, 1042, 1052, 1053, 1058, 1060*, 1063*, 1052, 1053, 1058, 1060*, 1063, 1070, 1072, 1082, 1089*, 1091, 1099*, 1107, 1111*, 1114, 1120, 1124, 1133, 1134, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142*, 1149, 1150, 1154, 1156, 1157, 1162, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1177*, 1178, 1180, 1183, 1186, 1195*, 1196, 1199, 1203*, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1213, 1217, 1221, 1226*, 1227, 1233, 1234, 1245*, 1248, 1251*, 1252, 1253, 1254*, 1258*, 1259, 1272*, 1277, 1285*, 1286, 1294*, 1295, 1299, 1300, 1306, 1312, 1314, 1317, 1319, 1324, 1326, 1335, 1345*, 1347, 1359, 1360, 1362, 1364, 1368, 1372, 1393, 1406*, 1409, 1417, 1427, 1429, 1433, 1434, 1442, 1450, 1456, 1463*, 1468, 1469, 1476, 1480, 1483, 1490, 1491, 1495*, 1496*, 1502, 1513*, 1517, 1518, 1533, 1534*, 1537, 1549*, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1561, 1563, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1579*, 1581, 1588*, 1590*, 1593, 1601, 1602*, 1608, 1610, 1612, 1617, 1620*, 1625, 1629, 1633, 1638, 1645*, 1646, 1647*, 1648, 1656, 1657, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1674, 1678*, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1712, 1714, 1716*, 1717, 1721, 1736, 1739*, 1740, 1741, 1744, 1749, 1752*, 1763, 1765, 1768, 1774*, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778*, 1779, 1783, 1785, 1797, 1798, 1799*, 1800, 1802, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1815, 1817*, 1819, 1821, 1826, 1830, 1832, 1836, 1840, 1844, 1847, 1853, 1860, 1865, 1868, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1903*, 1904, 1908*, 1903; C. of, 43; D. of, 811; Jn. Downes, 1345; Jn. Jones, 1637; Jona., 48, 198, 254, 270, 313, 342, 377, 395; Jos., 34, 46*, 205, 227, 313, 339, 433, 461, 522, 527, 566, 606, 615, 632, 645, 670, 681, 694, 707, 713, 882, 885, 900, 909*, 926*, 936*, 938, 942*, 951, 954, 955*, 973, 994, 995, 1011*, 1022, 1035*, 1114, 1118*, 1139, 1146, 1147*, 1155, 1158, 1185, 1224, 1234, 1312, 1383, 1588, 1608, 1615, 1657*, 1728, 1746*, 1778, 1838, 1851, 1853, 1907; Josh., 106; Joyce, 170, 370, 572, 772; Jud., 298, 1829; Letitia, 1518, 1892; Levi, 1858; Lewis, 19, 240, 268, 298, 1039, 1289, 1302, 1314; Lucia, 1348; Lucy, 43, 48, 50, 58, 59, 75, 76, 77, 94, 107, 115, 134, 142, 1747; Lyd., 1807; M., 1851; Magd., 195, 1830; Marg., 902, 920; Mgt., 17, 19, 24, 38, 39*, 41, 53, 54, 56, 62, 76, 83, 94, 112, 119*, 124, 134, 137, 142, 144, 155, 171, 175, 183, 193, 204, 212, 247, 278, 299, 313, 339, 352, 361, 384, 443, 455, 465, 471*, 483, 494, 506, 601, 619, 632, 672*, 718, 720, 728, 737, 744, 769, 837, 852, 903*, 944, 1024, 1028, 1072, 1080, 1085, 1092*, 1101, 1106, 1115, 1116*, 1127, 1150, 1157, 1181, 1194, 1227, 1253, 1272, 1299*, 1315, 1334, 1350, 1359, 1368*, 1386, 1394, 1400, 1412, 1413, 1417, 1425, 1427, 1432, 1439, 1444, 1447, 1469, 1480, 1490, 1498, 1510, 1512, 1523, 1553, 1567, 1574, 1580, 1613, 1626, 1649, 1663, 1691, 1705, 1746*, 1778, 1783, 1801, 1810*, 1820, 1821, 1823, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1836, 1839, 1847, 1862, 1873, 1905, 1907, 1914; Mgy., 10, 318, 319, 434, 578; Maria, 1306, 1326, 1350, 1412, 1631, 1636, 1644; Martha, 21, 26, 39*, 142, 182, 194*, 261, 301, 442, 446, 457, 460, 464*, 469*, 472, 478, 486, 493*, 502, 518, 522, 639, 652, 660, 669, 682, 685, 693, 703*, 743, 747, 796, 864, 922, 932, 946, 986, 1036, 1039, 1043, 1047, 1066*, 1070, 1075, 1087, 1091, 1092, 1095, 1116*, 1124, 1136, 1141, 1146, 1148,

1155, 1168, 1186, 1196*, 1213*, 1234, 1259, 1279, 1308, 1310, 1326, 1336, 1345, 1373*, 1402, 1521, 1711, 1764, 1765, 1768, 1796, 1799, 1838, 1841, 1854, 1878, 1909; My., vi, 9, 19, 27, 33, 39, 46*, 48, 52, 53, 59, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70*, 72, 84, 91, 96, 99, 106, 110, 131, 136*, 138*, 139*, 148, 149, 152, 157, 163, 170*, 171, 172, 182, 183, 184*, 187, 188, 191, 199*, 200, 202, 206, 217, 223*, 224, 227*, 232, 233, 237, 244, 252, 254*, 268*, 270*, 272, 281, 293*, 299, 307, 312, 313*, 322, 325, 336*, 342, 358, 376, 380, 382, 384*, 391, 394, 422, 429, 431, 433, 435, 440, 441, 451, 459, 464, 468, 474, 476, 478, 483, 488*, 493, 499, 504, 507*, 517, 519, 523, 525, 530, 531, 535, 544, 546, 549, 568, 572, 577, 578, 584, 596, 600, 605*, 606, 609, 626, 629*, 644, 646, 652*, 655, 662, 665, 672, 675, 681, 685, 690, 695, 697*, 698*, 705, 714*, 720, 723, 727, 739, 742*, 748, 752, 762, 777, 794, 821, 829, 836, 864, 880, 890, 902, 903, 907, 908, 915, 916, 917, 920, 922, 930, 937*, 938, 942, 952, 954, 957, 959*, 963, 968, 970*, 978, 980, 984*, 986, 1024*, 1026, 1028, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1043, 1044, 1050, 1051, 1060, 1062*, 1066, 1072, 1084*, 1091, 0195, 1104*, 1106, 1107*, 1121, 1122, 1124*, 1132, 1133*, 1140, 1142, 1152, 1154*, 1156*, 1164, 1175, 1178*, 1180, 1187*, 1198*, 1207, 1208, 1212*, 1219, 1222*, 1226, 1237, 1243, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1258*, 1270, 1285*, 1288, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1301, 1303*, 1306, 1308, 1310*, 1311, 1314, 1315, 1317*, 1319*, 1320, 1324, 1327, 1334, 1340, 1345, 1350, 1359, 1362, 1363*, 1368, 1371, 1372, 1376, 1377, 1380, 1386,* 1398, 1403, 1407*, 1426, 1452, 1453, 1460, 1461, 1472, 1475*, 1476, 1477, 1479, 1480, 1483, 1495, 1500, 1501, 1510, 1513, 1518, 1521*, 1522, 1524, 1530, 1531, 1533, 1541*, 1552, 1556, 1560, 1569, 1572, 1575, 1581, 1583, 1584, 1588, 1590, 1595, 1598, 1602, 1610*, 1611, 1620, 1622, 1624, 1629, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1648, 1649, 1654*, 1656, 1658, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1694, 1698, 1705, 1707, 1716*, 1719, 1725, 1736, 1739, 1752, 1755, 1756, 1763, 1765*, 1767*, 1771, 1774, 1775, 1776*, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1782*, 1783*, 1786, 1787, 1793, 1794, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1804*, 1807*, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1816*, 1822, 1826, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1842*, 1845, 1850, 1853, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1865, 1866*, 1868, 1870, 1871*, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1884, 1885*, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1894, 1903*, 1907*, 1911, 1912; C. of, 863; My. Ann, 1736, 1739, 1753, 1763; My. Elnor., 1431; My. Stephens, 1810; Mr., 430, 1124; Mattress, 1346; Maudlin, 206, 217; Melicent, 1022, 1027*, 1051, 1064, 1092, 1297, 1542; Mered., 1181, 1195*, 1203, 1204, 1212, 1219, 1223, 1250, 1266*, 1283, 1294*; Mrs. [Martha], 1328; Mor., 18, 52, 68, 258, 292, 1834, 1895; Mos., 898; Nath., 165, 169, 171, 218; Natione, 24; Nich., 66; Nicholls, 59; Noah, 1342; Owen, 260, 297, 325, 333, 343, 367, 385, 391, 434, 447, 482, 710, 745, 748, 749, 770; Pet., xxiv, 32, 40, 247, 265, 440, 966, 1024, 1064, 1094, 1099, 1112, 1171; Phebe, 1779; Phil., 23, 922; 373, 432, 528, 602, 747, 755, 1004, 1501, 1507, 1774; Prud., 52, 1778; Rach., 606, 615, 632, 645, 681, 1155; Reb., 97, 305, 318, 497, 694, 792, 1733; Rees, 86, 367, 1133; Rey., 12, 777; Rd., 39, 46, 53, 62, 76, 99, 111, 114, 127, 131, 138, 141, 142, 157, 166, 169, 171, 174, 191*, 194*, 200, 216, 217*, 218*, 219, 228*, 232, 237*, 240, 249, 253, 258, 267, 270, 276, 325, 384, 397, 398, 407, 411, 432, 451, 460, 462, 466, 471, 482*, 484*, 497, 499, 503, 506, 507, 524, 527, 539*, 542, 546, 556, 568, 584*, 602, 618, 666*, 685, 690*, 693, 698, 714, 736, 742*, 747,

756*, 766, 786, 796, 797, 801, 820, 864, 887*, 890, 899, 903, 905, 909, 920*, 942, 947, 957, 966, 969, 970, 995, 1024*, 1030, 1039, 1043, 1050, 1065, 1070, 1081, 1084, 1087*, 1091, 1098, 1106, 1112, 1113*, 1114, 1115, 1123, 1124, 1132, 1149, 1155, 1164*, 1187*, 1196, 1198, 1233, 1255, 1256*, 1257, 1259, 1262, 1266, 1273, 1277, 1288*, 1291*, 1310*, 1312, 1328, 1333, 1335, 1336, 1345, 1350, 1355, 1362, 1364, 1386*, 1390, 1403, 1425, 1431, 1442, 1477, 1492, 1510*, 1513, 1540, 1541, 1543, 1556, 1580, 1584, 1585, 1588, 1611*, 1626, 1637, 1649, 1663, 1667, 1673, 1690, 1695, 1702, 1716, 1765, 1772, 1786, 1832, 1838, 1850*, 1856, 1876, 1892, 1901, 1905; C. of, 805, 807; Rob., 16, 19, 32, 119, 122, 188*, 217*, 237*, 508, 659, 771, 785, 948, 1037, 1123, 1134, 1258, 1282*, 1285, 1311, 1316, 1340, 1359, 1373*, 1380, 1398*, 1407, 1425, 1426, 1431, 1453*, 1474, 1479, 1494, 1496, 1501, 1513, 1522, 1524, 1540, 1542, 1552, 1569, 1589, 1619, 1638, 1640, 1657, 1682, 1692, 1705, 1708, 1732, 1734, 1736, 1739, 1756, 1778, 1783, 1798, 1812, 1824, 1859, 1864, 1886, 1894; Rog., 313; Rondle, 747; Rosamond, 540, 551, 568; Rose, 12, 46, 62, 76, 99, 114, 127, 142, 169, 219, 952; Rowl., 44, 93, 105, 122, 136*, 149*, 172, 201, 217*, 218, 250, 768; Ruth, 198, 208*, 232, 638, 645*, 968, 993, 999, 1907; Sam., 8, 34, 47, 105, 232, 294*, 320, 457, 461, 475, 482, 497*, 542*, 694, 716, 721, 722, 755, 771, 795, 881, 882, 901, 924, 938, 954, 966, 984, 1007, 1053, 1066*, 1091, 1104, 1115, 1116, 1128*, 1146, 1151*, 1184, 1187, 1207, 1208, 1240, 1424, 1466, 1537*, 1563, 1644, 1716, 1836, 1838, 1851, 1863, 1907; Sar., 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 35, 46, 55, 61, 62, 70, 74, 77, 84, 90*, 107, 110, 150, 153*, 157, 159, 166, 171, 192, 202, 227, 249, 252, 255, 268*, 278, 286*, 295, 300, 313, 336, 343, 357, 369, 381*, 385*, 390, 395, 405, 407, 423, 428, 442, 450, 460, 462, 471, 482, 494, 507, 522, 524, 527, 528, 537, 546, 567*, 587, 597, 661, 701, 705, 707, 709, 713, 718, 734, 753, 801, 817, 857, 900, 903, 954, 959, 981, 1037, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1132, 1144, 1161*, 1185, 1207, 1217, 1295, 1300, 1327, 1342, 1364, 1389, 1403, 1409, 1410, 1431, 1432, 1442, 1447, 1457, 1460, 1463, 1468, 1469, 1474, 1478, 1480, 1482*, 1491*, 1494, 1498, 1502*, 1508, 1513*, 1517, 1521, 1530, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1540, 1542, 1554, 1555, 1569, 1579*, 1593*, 1601*, 1602, 1608, 1625, 1629, 1638, 1643, 1647, 1657*, 1659, 1664, 1683, 1685*, 1694, 1704, 1705, 1707*, 1712, 1717, 1722, 1736, 1744, 1755, 1756, 1777*, 1778*, 1789, 1808, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1824, 1840, 1845*, 1848, 1851, 1853*, 1859, 1864, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1881, 1883, 1886, 1887, 1891, 1893, 1909, 1913; Sim., 1075; Sinah, 66, 93*, 115, 144, 172, 370, 477, 1855; Step., 8, 148, 168, 182, 197*, 224, 240, 356, 401, 402, 1717, 1858; Stockwood, 656, 869; Sus., 104, 134, 222, 224, 238, 260, 269, 275, 453, 750, 945, 1292, 1346, 1377, 1551, 1571, 1575, 1630, 1640, 1643, 1657, 1682, 1739, 1779, 1830, 1832, 1886*, 1901; Theophilus, 385; Tho., 5*, 9*, 12, 14, 17, 19*, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27*, 32, 35, 38, 39*, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 62*, 64, 69, 70, 76*, 77, 88, 90*, 91, 98, 105, 106, 119, 124, 142, 145, 150, 152*, 153, 156, 162, 165, 180, 223, 224*, 227, 233, 271, 281, 286, 292, 295, 297, 300, 301, 304, 307, 318, 327, 333, 336, 347, 348, 349, 350, 378*, 382, 383, 390, 418, 423, 429, 434, 442, 446*, 457, 464, 469, 472, 478*, 486, 489, 493, 506, 507, 514, 518, 527, 539, 553, 568, 577, 578, 584, 596, 600*, 603, 605, 615, 619*, 622, 624, 626, 630, 639, 646*, 649, 654, 655, 656, 662, 664, 672, 675, 688, 704*, 709, 711*, 714, 718, 727, 730, 747, 748, 758, 762, 766, 771, 777, 783, 786,

797, 798, 823, 827, 830, 836, 841*, 848*, 851, 867, 869*, 900, 908*, 916, 922, 925, 932, 943, 945, 954, 969, 976, 979, 988, 998, 1009, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1024, 1027, 1028, 1035, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1055, 1064, 1066, 1082, 1086, 1087, 1092, 1095, 1097*, 1104*, 1107, 1113, 1116, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1127, 1129, 1141, 1148, 1151, 1161, 1172, 1178, 1192, 1196, 1199*, 1209, 1211, 1221, 1258, 1270, 1285*, 1286, 1288, 1293, 1295*, 1297, 1300, 1301, 1309, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1327, 1330, 1335, 1336, 1340, 1342, 1344, 1346, 1350*, 1355, 1356, 1358, 1361, 1363, 1368, 1371, 1374*, 1376*, 1378, 1383, 1386, 1389, 1403, 1409, 1412, 1416, 1417, 1427, 1439, 1447, 1460, 1469, 1274, 1475*, 1490, 1499, 1510, 1513, 1522, 1531, 1534, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1578, 1587, 1619, 1622*, 1626, 1633, 1634*, 1635, 1637, 1643, 1663*, 1667, 1673, 1676, 1683, 1690, 1699, 1704*, 1707, 1722*, 1723, 1729, 1731, 1744, 1748*, 1755, 1757*, 1758*, 1775, 1779, 1809, 1813, 1821, 1823, 1846, 1857, 1859, 1896, 1898, 1909*, 1912; C. of, 109, 828; Tho. Wm., 1699; Tim., 1610; Tripheny Vicars, 1634; Urs., 140; Vavasour, 1432, 1818; Wal., 1717; Wid., 857; Wm., 14, 17*, 19, 30, 32, 46, 118, 166, 183, 212, 227, 247, 252, 255, 268*, 274, 275, 294*, 301, 307, 310, 329, 331, 335, 348, 361, 366, 440, 459, 464, 469, 474*, 481, 495, 508, 523, 530, 540, 551, 567*, 568, 587, 695, 696, 703, 705, 710, 743, 746, 748, 750, 766, 768, 771, 775, 781, 809, 811, 864, 867, 890, 899, 901, 952, 953, 986, 1036, 1043, 1053, 1070, 1075, 1080, 1089, 1092, 1095, 1100, 1104, 1105*, 1108, 1115, 1129, 1144, 1151*, 1157*, 1159*, 1164, 1165*, 1183, 1186, 1191, 1199, 1208*, 1223, 1237, 1255, 1260, 1266, 1273, 1274, 1293*, 1295, 1301, 1303*, 1306, 1313, 1340, 1346, 1348, 1350, 1372, 1376, 1377, 1380, 1383, 1402, 1406, 1407, 1409*, 1416, 1426, 1439, 1457, 1459*, 1461, 1466, 1480, 1482, 1485, 1493, 1495, 1496, 1499, 1515, 1516, 1535, 1540, 1549*, 1551, 1557, 1560, 1571, 1572, 1574, 1575, 1579, 1581, 1587, 1588, 1604, 1610, 1612, 1618, 1635, 1640*, 1657*, 1665, 1670, 1681, 1683, 1707, 1716, 1721, 1753*, 1767, 1777, 1810, 1826*, 1829, 1830, 1847, 1855, 1863, 1864, 1871, 1876*, 1878, 1881, 1883, 1886, 1909*, 1911; Wini., 192, 915.

Davies *als.* Austin, Sar., 843.

Davies (Daves) *als.* Blue Hugh, Hh., 79; W. of, 78.

Davies (Davis) *als.* Burch, Ann, 217; Jn., 217.

Davies (Davis), Goughe *als.*, Sar., 187.

Davies (Davis) *als.* Hunter, Eliz., 211.

Davies, Jones *als.*, Eliz., 759.

Davies (Daves), Pugh *als.*, Rd., 61.

Davies, Tyther *als.*, Eliz., 758.

Davison, Ann, 938; My., 949; Rach., 1010; Rob., 1010.

Dawes (Dawe), Han., 186; Jane, 1137; Joan, 98; Mgt., 1402; My., 1137; Sam., 186; Tho., 98*, 1137; Wm., 1402.

Dawley (Doley, Dowley), Al., 1302; And., 1363, 1381, 1399, 1410; Benj., 1268; Elnor., 1363, 1912; Eliz., 1302; Mgt., 1363, 1381, 1399; My., 1268, 1399; Sar., 1381; Tho., 1302.

Dawson (Dawsonn, Dorson), Ann, 171, 901, 1098, 1200, 1792; Cath., 1086; Elnor., 171, 437, 1779; Eliz., 3, 1064, 1538, 1767, 1803, 1869; Est., 1176, 1186*, 1198, 1200, 1216; Fan., 1611; Jas., 1005, 1012, 1025, 1051, 1076, 1098, 1116*, 1145, 1364, 1414; Jane, 1025; Jane [? Joan], 907; Joan, 719; Jn., 719, 901*, 907, 908, 1166, 1176, 1186, 1198, 1200, 1216, 1273, 1380, 1481, 1678; Jos., 1869; Mgt., 719, 1064; Martha, 1012, 1166; My., 901, 1051, 1380, 1407, 1481, 1538, 1567, 1611, 1678, 1768, 1799, 1817, 1906; Sar., 1025, 1216, 1857; Sus., 1005, 1051, 1076*, 1098, 1116, 1364; Tho., 3, 1145, 1380, 1481, 1538, 1567, 1611, 1678, 1817, 1906; Wm., 171, 396, 1176, 1567.

Dawson (Doarson), Eastup *or*, Eliz., 890.
Dax (Daxe, Daxke), Fam., of 873; Al., 230; Ann, 154, 709; Blanche, 285; Brid., 659, 677, 709, 1010; Cath., 1000; Chas., 698, 886; Elnor., 134, 140, 164, 185, 792; Eliz., 162, 230, 561, 649, 655*, 669, 684, 698, 944; Fra., 475; Geo., 672, 873, 1154, 1904; Hy., 131, 199, 436, 478, 936; Jane, 1879; Jn., 134, 140, 164*, 185, 222, 223, 452, 457*, 469, 561, 568, 630, 655, 669*, 684, 698, 811*, 886, 887, 894, 944, 1000, 1231; Jud., 251; Lucy, 111, 122, 131*; Mgt., 436*, 630, 649, 672, 1122, 1168; Martha, 568, 811, 922, 928; My., 154, 162, 176, 186*, 199, 223, 251, 267, 358, 478, 672, 805, 809, 873, 1860, 1892, 1904; Paul, 230; Rd., 32, 122, 162, 185, 475, 478, 809, 922, 928, 1122, 1879; Rob., 111, 122, 131*, 154, 176, 177, 186, 223, 251, 267, 358, 469, 630, 649, 672, 790, 873, 970; Sam., 267, 358; Sar., 131, 199, 452, 456, 457, 469; Seth, 176, 177; Tho., 140, 502, 684; Wid., 946; Wm., 222, 266, 475, 659, 677, 686*, 709, 1892.
Day, Ann, 1672; Hy., 428; Jn., 708, 735, 891; My., 699, 708, 891; Wm., 699, 708, 891.
Dayer, Mgt., 475.
Daynty, Elnor., 415.
Dayson, Cath., 1826.
Dayus (Daius), Jas., 178; Mgt., 178; Wm., 170.
Deag, Edw., 1768; Martha, 1768.
Deakes (Dakes, Daycke, Deacekes, Deackes, Deake, Deaks, Deckes, Deeckes, Deekes, Dekes), Al., 698; Amy, 103, 109; Ann, 244, 617, 698, 1806; Ann [Amy], 117; Dor., 104, 154; Eliz., 92, 96, 186, 228, 319, 355, 363, 380, 401, 465, 853, 1228, 1245*, 1268, 1305, 1323, 1445, 1505, 1538, 1564, 1773; Est., 991, 1054, 1268, 1660; Fra., 117, 145; Geo., 154, 156; Jas., 128, 1433; Jane, 602, 617, 638, 1126, 1776; Jn., 109, 145, 186, 192, 1054, 1505, 1637, 1806; Jos., 339; Mgt., 143, 165, 205, 572, 603, 643; Maria [My.], 143; My., 95, 161, 228, 244, 380, 603, 627, 1053, 1323; Myles, 92, 96, 103, 109, 117, 143, 145*, 155, 161, 205, 228, 244, 363, 429, 572, 603, 837; Rd., 104, 154, 156, 186, 192, 698, 1445; Rosamond, 540; Sam., 92, 155, 1305; Sar., 292, 572, 745, 758, 1033, 1216; Tho., 104, 292, 401, 602, 617, 638*, 758, 766, 991, 1001*, 1016, 1033, 1054, 1126, 1185, 1216, 1228*, 1245, 1268, 1305, 1323, 1445, 1475, 1505, 1773, 1776; Wid., 848; Wm., 60, 161, 354, 355, 363, 380, 401, 446*, 745*, 853, 1016. *See also* Dukes.
Deakin (Deacon, Deaking, Deakins, Dekin, Dekins), Fam. of, 636; Ann, 1010; Benj., 1632; Charl., 1841, 1899; Dor., 899; Edw., 690*; Eliz., 679, 1052, 1067, 1152, 1409, 1884; Geo., 679; Han., 916; Isab., 1630; Jas., 540, 561, 679; Martha, 561, 690, 1178; My., 540*, 561, 681, 864, 905, 1644; Pet., 1067; Sam., 1052; Tho., 899, 916, 1010, 1052, 1067. *See also* Dakin.
Deal, Sus., 1144.
Deament, Wm., 1762.
Dean (Deane, Deen), Ann, 728; Barney, 1112; Jos., 1020; Mgt., 1112; My., 1020; Ralph, 162; Rd. Beteason, 1892; Sobieskie, 1892; Tho., 728.
Dearne, Mgt., 786.
Deasent, My., 1509*; Tho., 1509.
De Courcy, Eliza, 1873; Rd. (R.), xxv, 1805, 1823, 1873.
Defall, Eliz., 691.
De la feuillade, My. Ann, 1655.
Delamere, Jn., 1047; Rd., 1047.
Delfey [? Deffey], Ann, 1800.
Delford, Ann, 1896.
Denby, Tho., 928.
Dennins, Sus., 471.
Dennis (Denies), Diana, 1377, 1796; Dor., 481; Epaphroditus, 64; Mr., C. of, 79, 80; Sar., 1448; Tho., 1448; Wm., 64, 1355*, 1377*, 1420*, 1796.
Dennison, My., 1326.
Denovax, Eliz., 864.
Denston, Deb., 683; Hum., 134; J., 1840; Jane, 134, 1849; Jn., 1826; Martha, 1849; My.,

895; Rob., 683; Step., 895.
Dent, Eliz., 1887; Ellen Isab., xx; Jn., 1887; Jos., xx.
Derham, Ann, 1111; Jas., 1114; Jn., 1111.
Derby, Jn. de, xvi.
Derhouse, Wm., 984*.
Derram (Derrowe), Eliza, 217; Gawen, 217, 219; Maudlin, 217.
Derrett (Dererett, Derritt), Ann, 1327; Anna, 1327, 1450, 1470; Eliz., 1913; Jos., 1327, 1450, 1470, 1472; My. Ann, 1470, 1472; Sar., 1903.
Derrick (Derick, Durrick), Est., 716; Han., 1443; Jos., 1871; My., 960, 1871, 1901; Rd., 960, 976; Sam., 1443; Wm., 976. *See also* Derwick.
Derrington (Derington), Eliz., 1229, 1238, 1366, 1367; Han., 1229, 1264, 1292*, 1311, 1316*, 1335, 1366; My., 1335, 1355, 1574, 1775, 1805; Rd., 1264*, 1466, 1805; Sam., 1229, 1238, 1244, 1264*, 1292, 1311, 1316, 1335, 1351, 1355, 1366, 1367, 1668, 1789; Sar., 1244, 1351.
Derwas (Darwas, Deras, Derhouse, Derras, Derrus, Derrwas, Derus, Dervas, Derves, Derwis, Dewas, Durras, Durrows, Durwas, Durwus), Ann, 715, 1119, 1367, 1866; Delia, 872; Eliz., 494, 1612; Jane, 979, 984, 1029, 1081, 1257, 1520, 1632, 1737; Jn., 908, 1119*, 1632; Mgt., 679; Maria, 1329, 1341; Martha, 1242, 1329*, 1367, 1394, 1485, 1520, 1555, 1606, 1796; My., 1242, 1257, 1273, 1574, 1606, 1612, 1657, 1667, 1681, 1777, 1845, 1846; Rd., 993, 1192, 1394, 1485; Sam., 1081, 1273, 1329, 1341, 1367, 1394, 1409, 1485, 1520, 1606, 1632, 1638, 1657*, 1796; Sar., 1638; Tho., 1638; Wm., 494, 679, 715, 898*, 908, 924*, 979*, 984, 993, 1029*, 1081, 1242, 1257, 1273, 1323*, 1341, 1385, 1612, 1623, 1638, 1681, 1777.
Derwick, Rd., 943*. *See also* Derrick.
Develey, Jn., 747.
Devereux, Dor., 1138; Rd., xii.
Devonor, Sar., 963.
Devoris, Sus., 260.
Dewing, Jane, 1823.
Deyus, *see* Dyas.
Dibben (Dibbens, Dibbin), Ann, 1286, 1655, 1832, 1856; Eliz., 1448, 1477, 1486, 1518; Geo., 1353, 1518; Jas., 1344, 1351, 1655; Jn., 1311, 1344, 1351, 1353, 1361*, 1624, 1655, 1856; My., 1344, 1361*, 1560; Reb., 1311; Rd., 1448, 1477, 1486, 1518, 1607; Sar., 1519*; Tho., 1448, 1477; Wm., 1361*, 1486.
Dick, Dor., 125*; Rd., 125.
Dicke, Ad., 837; Edw., 649*; My., C. of, 274; Sar., 649; Wm., 374. *See also* Dyke.
Dicker, Al., 282.
Dickin (Dicken, Dickens, Dicking, Dickins, Dickon, Docken, Dyckins, Dyekines), Abr., 1048*; Ann, 994, 1175, 1672, 1781, 1787; Art., 242*; Christiana, 450, 457, 465*, 482*, 492, 502*, 522*, 535*, 578*, 603*; Edw., 936, 942, 961, 1161, 1481, 1522, 1786, 1820; Eliz., 262, 603, 663, 673, 680, 688, 689, 712, 905, 977, 1028, 1048, 1173, 1238, 1240, 1248, 1251, 1437, 1457, 1767; Embre, 242; Est., 1368, 1782; Fra., 382, 898, 1678; Geo., 223, 243, 262, 680, 887; Han., 1028, 1044; Hum., 234; Isaac, 502, 776; Jane, 911, 1009, 1013, 1015; Jn., 242*, 492, 712, 745, 899, 947, 1009, 1013, 1015, 1135, 1143, 1160, 1261, 1363, 1414; Jos., 535, 789; Letitia, 1465; Let., 689; Martha, 223, 1008, 1208, 1771, 1827; My., 223, 234*, 243, 262, 584, 1112, 1189, 1229, 1515, 1570, 1694; Mr., 887; Paul, 637; Rd., 465, 637, 663, 673*, 680, 712, 880, 898, 899, 1115, 1158, 1168*, 1229; Rowl., 799; Sar., 34, 243, 938, 944, 1135, 1353, 1369, 1374*, 1391, 1414, 1457, 1481, 1499, 1801, 1835, 1839; Sus., 1137, 1143, 1160, 1175, 1189, 1208, 1224, 1238, 1256; Tho., 450, 457*, 465, 482*, 492, 502, 522, 535, 578, 603, 663, 689, 740*, 776, 789, 846, 880, 910, 953, 1112, 1224, 1240*, 1332; Urs., 1158; Wm., 522, 584, 905, 910, 922*, 936, 938, 942, 944, 947, 950*, 954, 956*, 961, 977, 994, 1008, 1028,

1044, 1048*, 1137, 1143, 1160*, 1161, 1175, 1189, 1208, 1224, 1238, 1240, 1248, 1256, 1261, 1353*, 1368, 1369*, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1391*, 1414, 1437, 1457, 1481, 1496, 1499, 1782*, 1801, 1802.
Dickinson, Mgt., 962.
Didellston, Art., 241.
Didleston (Dudlison), My., 1864.
Diggory (Degory, Diggery, Digory, Digrey, Dygory), Abr., 1243, 1259, 1282, 1301*, 1320, 1359, 1773, 1776; Ann, 610, 918, 1233; Dan., 702; Edw., 702, 889, 1051, 1868; Eliz., 524, 655, 716, 787, 1243, 1862, 1907; Jane, 1907; Jn., 1051, 1320, 1907; Jos., 494, 685, 701, 903, 918, 951*, 1104, 1128; Martha, 702; My., 494, 512, 685, 701*, 715, 786, 1184, 1359, 1773; Rob., 1907; Rowl., 494, 512, 524, 685, 772, 786, 787, 857, 1233, 1242; Sam., 610, 716, 772, 889; Sar., 512, 705, 903, 923, 1243, 1259*, 1282, 1301, 1320, 1359, 1776, 1830, 1881; Tho., 1282.
Diglow, Tho., 741.
Dilks, Phebe, 659.
Dillon, My., 121; Sus., 1634.
Dillow (Dellow), Ann, 1847, 1905; My., 1440; Sar., 1413, 1429; Sus., 1413, 1440, 1462; Tho., 1413, 1440, 1462, 1617; Wm., 1462, 1905.
Dimock (Demick, Dimmock, Dymmock), Eliz., 1060; Han., 1781; My., 963, 965, 1060; Rd., 1060; Tho., 952; Wm., 952, 963.
Dison, Phebe, 722.
Ditcher (Dicher, Dycher, Dytcher), Eliz., 9; Jn., 346, 347, 801, 858, 965; Mgt., 716; My., 413, 965; Sar., 347, 801.
Dixie, My., 1773.
Dixon (Dickson, Dicksons, Dixson), Christian, 816, 843; Edw., 1113, 1128, 1166, 1377; Jn., 260, 773, 804, 1113*, 1128, 1166; My., 260, 773, 1099, 1113*, 1128, 1136, 1163; Sar., 1060; Tho., 843; C. of, 816; Wm., 1811.
Dobbs, Cath., 1712, 1724; Morton, 1712; Sophia Hamilton, 1712, 1714.
Dobson, Han., 1883; Jn., 964; Nath., 964.
Dockworth (Douckworth, Duckworth), Jn., 49; My., 98, 110, 113; Phebe, 125; Ralph, 49, 66, 98, 110, 113, 125; Sar., 49, 66*, 98, 113, 125.
Dodd (Dod, Dodde, Dods, Dood, Doodd, Doode, Doods, Doud), Abig., 598, 839; Ann, 624, 703, 1836; Benj., 1122; Brid., 385*; Cath., 428, 670, 991; Chas. Sandford, 1451; Edw., 671, 989, 1062; Elnor., 447; Eliz., 447, 496, 522, 610, 622, 647, 662, 664*, 675, 684, 685, 703, 717, 731, 884, 999, 1049, 1052, 1059, 1071, 1185, 1353, 1731, 1802, 1819, 1908; Est., 428, 1782; Fra., 501, 794; Han., 1451, 1769; Hh., 522, 541, 564, 598, 670, 802, 839, 869, 907; C. of, 808, 814; Jas., 731, 1464; Jane, 1866, 1898; Jn., 249*, 541, 564, 802, 1510, 1782, 1790, 1834, 1898; Jn. Salisbury, 1451; Joyce, 1122; Mgt., 50, 900, 920, 953, 1061; Martha, 659; My., 249, 355, 436, 495, 501, 522, 541, 564*, 598, 660, 671, 691, 869, 888, 1031, 1465, 1510, 1822, 1834, 1848; My. [Sar.], 624; Pet., 385, 428; Rach., 136; Rd., 612, 1802, 1866; Sam., 610, 622*, 647, 664, 684, 703, 731, 884*, 953, 1059, 1172, 1871; Sar., 610, 612, 637, 649*, 659, 664, 691, 717, 1218, 1510, 1871; Sus., 685, 1894; Theophilus, 610, 612, 624, 637*, 649, 659, 664, 671, 685, 691, 717, 869, 888, 900, 1059, 1062, 1067; Tho., 447, 495, 501, 525, 647, 662, 675*, 884; Wm., 664, 684, 869, 920, 1049, 1071*, 1087*, 1353, 1548, 1769, 1819, 1894, 1908*.
Doddridge, Dr., vi.
Dodson (Dodsone, Dodsonne, Dodsson), Cath., 155, 173, 183, 203, 230, 248, 260*, 275, 456, 784; Eliz., 202; Han., 202*; Jane, 155, 193; Joan, 183, 192; Jn., 1908, 1911; Martha, 275, 471, 472; My., 230, 232, 1908, 1911; Mr., 202*; Sar., 203; Tho., 248, 249; Wm., 155, 173*, 183, 192, 193, 203, 230, 232, 248, 249, 260, 275, 286.

Dodwell, Jn., 1872.
Dolbin, Mgt., 784.
Dolbrin, Thomas *als.*, And., 212; C. of, 211*; Ann, 212.
Dolling, Gilb., 993*.
Dolphin (Dolfin, Dolofen), Cornet, xxi, 166; Jn., 970, 1843; Martha, 1881; My., 1818, 1843; Ralph, 1855; Sus., 1855, 1875; Tho., 970.
Dom [?], Tho., 801. *See also* Done, & Dunn.
Dominte, Jos., 1186.
Donald (Donnald), Ann, 1800; Jas., 1800; My., 1339*.
Donaldson, Jas. Evans, 1711; Martha, 1711, 1748, 1886; Martha Evans, 1712; My., 1679, 1886; Tho., 1711, 1748, 1886; Tho. Evans, 1748.
Doncaster (Donkester, Donkestere), Al., 224; Ann, 1771; Eliz., 1126; Han., 673; Jn., 1126; Jos., 902; Martha, 186; Martin, 186, 224; My., 186; Reb., 224; Tho., 673*, 902, 1771.
Done (Don, Dones, Donn, Donne, Donnes, Donns), Ad., 712; Ann, 917, 1060, 1252; Art., 313*, 357, 775, 795; Cath., 712; Dor., 197, 445; Edw., 66, 495, 500*, 510, 517, 781, 790, 898; Eliza, 1639; Eliz., 51, 113, 126, 171, 205*, 253, 421*, 444, 455, 472, 490, 508, 1220, 1275, 1700, 1907; Est., 313, 357; Hh., 514; Jas., 1220, 1252, 1272*, 1275, 1639, 1654, 1681, 1700; Jane, 514, 1140; Jane Goofe, 26; Jn., 113, 120, 126*, 171, 197, 205, 253, 472; Jos., 1020; Josina, 510; Mgt., xxi, 76, 116, 514; Martha, 444; My., 171, 443, 1001, 1020, 1140, 1681; Mr., 26; Ralph, 421, 444, 455, 472, 490*, 508; Reb., 495, 500, 510, 517, 781, 988; Rd., 105, 1907; Rob., 1272; Rog., 113, 120, 129; Sam., 508; Sar., 988, 1220, 1252, 1272, 1639, 1654, 1681, 1700; Tho., 105, 357, 455, 988, 1001, 1060; Wm., 517, 790, 917, 1140, 1654. *See also* Dom, & Dunn.
Donellan (Donellen, Donellon, Donnellan, Donnellon), Barber, 1726; Bernard, 1865; Brian, 1688, 1902; Jas., 1688; Jn., 1746; My., 1688, 1865.
Doneraile, Viscount, xix.
Donnabey, Hu., 904.
Donovan, Alex., xx; Geraldine, xx.
Donsason, My., 683*; Wm., 683.
Doody, Ann, 1137, 1890; Jos., 1890.
Dorington (Dorrington), Eliz., 929, 1034, 1048; Mgt., 901, 929, 1032; My., 905; Rd., 901, 905, 921*, 929, 954, 1032, 1034, 1048; Sam., 1048; Wm., 954.
Doritone, Wm., 98.
Dornford, B. F., xxv.
Dorricott (Dorecutt, Doricot, Doricott, Doricutt, Dorricott, Dorricut), Ann, 1628; Cath., 1389, 1395; Edw., 1749; Eliz., 1515, 1831, 1842, 1869; Jane, 1417; Jn., 1417*, 1599, 1645, 1654, 1705, 1749; Jos., 1447, 1449; Mgt., 1393; Marian, 1599; Martha, 1599, 1749; My., 1890, 1900; Rd., 1393, 1430, 1438; Sar., 1389, 1395, 1405*, 1430, 1438, 1449, 1670, 1885, 1896; Tho., 1389, 1393, 1395, 1405, 1430, 1438, 1449, 1869, 1890.
Dorsett (Dorcett, Dorset, Doscott, Dosset, Dossett, Dossitt), Acton, 633; Ann, 1448, 1457; Eliz., 1876; Harriot, 1457; Isab., 119; Jane, 669, 720, 871, 921; Jn., 702, 953*; Mgt., 1054; Martha, 901, 1400; My., 467, 669, 683*, 697*, 702, 720, 728, 881, 1095, 1789, 1835; Mr., 881; Sam., 1835; Sar., 552, 794; Tho., 385, 911, 1448*; Wm., 633, 669, 683, 697, 702, 720, 728*, 794, 821, 871, 901, 911, 921, 950, 1054, 1174; C. of, 859.
Doson *see* Dudley.
Doughty (Dougharty, Doughtie, Doughtye, Douty, Dowtty), Ann, 432, 483, 500, 515, 660, 669*, 673, 791, 886; Chas., 272, 777; Eliz., 159, 184, 251, 268, 432, 440, 466, 523*, 662, 728*, 786, 866, 927, 1028, 1230, 1766; Geo., 159*, 184, 190*, 195, 268, 500, 660, 673, 876, 1028, 1170; Han., 629, 682, 878; Isaac, 571; Jac., 693; Jas., 555, 728*; Jane, 295, 324, 358, 380, 390, 673, 788, 876;

Jn., 1, 185, 208, 390, 396, 440, 483, 659, 662, 669, 682, 693, 728, 787, 866, 878, 886, 894*, 927, 1098; Jos., 306; Mgt., 1, 184, 195, 208, 234, 251, 659, 662, 682, 693, 728, 790; My., 185, 612, 868, 928; Reb., 550, 596, 612, 841; Rd., 487; Sar., 272; Tho., 208, 234*, 251, 324, 432, 483, 500, 515, 523, 550, 555, 571, 596, 612, 629, 732, 786, 791, 825*, 841, 878; C. of, 275; Wid., 893; Wm., 185, 295*, 324, 345*, 358*, 371*, 390, 396, 487, 515.
Douglas (Douglass), Eliz., 1332, 1350; Jas., 1314, 1325, 1332, 1337, 1357; Jane, 1333; Jn., 1314; My., 1332, 1350, 1357.
Doundells, Tho., C. of, 878.
Doutewell, Hy., 694; My., 694; Tho., 694.
Dovaston, Ann, 1683, 1748, 1895; Eleanora, 1895; Eliz., 1541, 1690; Jane, 1896; Jn., 1645; Mgt., 1895, 1899; My., 1616, 1683, 1736*; Rd., 1541, 1585*, 1616, 1645, 1729, 1748; Rob., 1729; Sam., 1683, 1736; Sar., 1541, 1585, 1616, 1645, 1729, 1748; Tho., 1690*, 1691; Wm., 1896.
Dovce, My., 278; Wm., 278.
Dove, Dav., 574, 844; Elnor., 574; Eliz., 18.
Dovey, Eliz., 1810; Jn., 1810.
Dovison, Martha, 1878; Rd., 1878.
Dowdel, Edw., 463; Eliz., 463; My., 463.
Dowlewealth, Hy., 157; Martha, 157; Tho., 157.
Dowling, Tim., C. of, 337.
Downes (Doune, Dowes, Down, Downe, Downs), Abr., 345, 353; Ad., 482*, 537, 547, 564, 606; Al., 57, 86, 104, 266, 308; And., 436, 467*, 470*, 567, 751, 1184, 1210; Ann, 49, 248*, 258, 270, 276, 289, 537, 606, 938, 996, 1071, 1076, 1091, 1095, 1323, 1390; Art., 132, 185, 205, 268, 400, 1390; Cath., 38, 70, 80, 277, 353, 766; Edw., xx, 13; Elnor., 1479, 1524*, 1572, 1874; Eliza, 1055; Eliz., 29, 326, 496, 537, 861, 938, 1009, 1017, 1046, 1047, 1069*, 1082, 1086*, 1093, 1110, 1118, 1213*, 1226, 1673, 1890; Fra., 406, 451, 789; Geo., vii, 696, 702*, 890*, 927, 1114; Han., 293; Hel., 1055; Hum., 1458; Isaac, 341, 345*, 348, 435, 617, 624, 703, 717, 849, 958; Isab., 45; Jac., 341; Jas., 248*, 258*, 270, 276, 279, 289, 293, 302*, 315, 326, 341, 342, 361, 364, 376, 394, 423, 1082, 1138; Jane, 42, 250, 734*, 775, 1160, 1479, 1524; Jn., 45, 57, 69, 270, 279, 303, 343, 428, 435, 458, 479, 491*, 519, 624, 734, 757, 805, 849, 929, 936, 949, 952, 957, 958, 999, 1003, 1009, 1061, 1078, 1093*, 1110, 1118, 1120*, 1142*; C. of, 382; Jos., 248, 342, 1160; Jud., 185, 564; Mgt., 82, 83, 185, 205*, 282, 345*, 353, 398, 406, 436, 467, 470, 482, 564, 936, 1085, 1137; Martha, 361, 364, 1101; My., 132*, 251*, 266, 282, 293, 302, 303, 315, 323, 326*, 341*, 342, 343, 345, 353, 361, 364, 376*, 394, 436, 606, 617, 624, 696, 702, 703*, 717, 777, 921, 952, 966, 1005, 1035, 1052, 1076, 1082, 1085, 1088, 1095, 1097, 1108, 1114, 1117, 1131, 1165, 1184, 1284, 1524; Mr., 1517; Matt., 780; Mrs., 67; Phil., 394, 717, 775, 780, 1110; Pris., 1029; Reb., 479, 617, 1117, 1787; Rd., 104, 547, 1029, 1061, 1069, 1108, 1131; Rog., 29, 49, 250; Rowl., 929; Sam., 762, 921, 996, 1005, 1017, 1035*, 1045*, 1046, 1052*, 1061, 1069, 1071, 1076, 1085, 1091, 1097, 1117, 1131, 1137, 1142*, 1170, 1184, 1210, 1215; Sar., 376, 428, 435, 458*, 479, 491, 519*, 567, 696, 757, 876*, 952, 1097, 1170, 1185, 1458*; Tho., 38, 57, 69, 70, 82, 83, 86*, 104, 174, 251, 266, 277, 282, 303, 326, 343, 353, 376, 422*, 432*, 438*, 451, 766, 777, 798, 949, 966, 999, 1095, 1110; Wm., 268, 315, 780, 938, 957, 958, 1047, 1055, 1069, 1082, 1086, 1095, 1097*, 1108, 1118, 1213, 1323, 1572.
Downing (Downein, Downeing, Downen), Benj., 1130; Eliz., 262, 288*, 461, 813, 1130; Ellen, 268; Jane, 565; Jos., 1130; Mgy., 268, 295; Nath.,

262, 263; Tho., 262, 263, 268, 288, 295, 565, 735; Wm., 565.
Downswell (Downesel, Downesell, Downessell, Downsell, Dowsewell, Dowswell), Edw., 169, 170; Hy., 169, 170, 178, 199, 204, 255*, 262, 264, 352, 886*; Martha, 169, 178, 199*, 204, 255, 352; My., 178, 262; Tho., 264, 886*.
Downton (Downtone), Cec., 31; Eliz., 1574, 1687; Jane, 138, 1775; Jn., 1574, 1725, 1863, 1864; Jos., 1635; Minerva, 1778; Rd., 1775; Rob., 31; Rog., 170; Tho., 1778; Wm., 1574.
Doyne, Wm., 170.
Drake, My., 1472; Melicent, 1472; Rd., 1472.
Drakewood (Drakwood), Ann, 1881; Christian, 1108; Jn., 1108, 1159, 1161; Jud., 45; My., 707, 1062*, 1123, 1875; Sar., 45; Tho., 45, 1108, 1123, 1161, 1875; Wm., 1062, 1076, 1159. *See also* Draycott.
Drakworth, Dor., 26; Fra., 26.
Draper, Al., 152, 448; Ann, 152, 279, 442, 448, 455; Cornelius, 894; Edw., 5; Fra., 279; Geo., 137*, 152, 1470; Jane, 137; Jn., 1184; Mgt., 926; My., 55; Tho., 442, 448, 455*, 749.
Draycon, Cath., 1130; Wm., 1130.
Draycott (Dracot, Dracott, Draicot, Draycot), Chas., 1135; Christian, 1085, 1135, 1186*; Elnor., 571; Eliz., 626, 842, 1881; Jane, 957, 960; Jn., 1008, 1009, 1030, 1085*, 1135, 1186, 1200; Lyd., 614*, 626, 643; My., 1019, 1020, 1030; Pet., 614, 626, 643*, 842, 858*; Step., 787; Tho., 960, 987; Wid., 1317; Wm., 957, 968*, 987, 1008, 1009, 1019, 1020, 1030, 1042*, 1200. *See also* Drakewood.
Drayton, Ann, 1303, 1867; Elnor., 1895; Eliz., 932; Jane, 1154, 1861; Jn., 1852; My., 1303, 1843, 1876; Rd., 1895; Rob., 1303; Sar., 1852.
Drerewood, Eliz., 726; Wm., 726*.
Drew, Han., 502; Jn., 502; Sar., 502; Wm., 1169.
Drewett (Drewitt), Ann, 1518; Edw., 1292, 1293, 1518, 1536, 1823; Jane, 1760; Jn., 1292, 1293; My., 1292; Sar., 1518, 1536*, 1823.
Drinkwater, Ann, 1607; Arnold, 1532, 1835, 1854; Eliz., 1615; Jas., 1543; Jane, 1456, 1532, 1543, 1562, 1578, 1610, 1619, 1647; Jn., 1610, 1628; Mgt., 1699; My., 1578, 1727, 1814; Rd., 1456*, 1532, 1543, 1562, 1578, 1610; Sar., 1562; Tho., 1569; Wm., 1814.
Driver, Eliz., 1852; My., 1801; Sam., 1801.
Drovam, Tho., 893*.
Drueman, Geo., 181; Urs., 181.
Drummond, Jn., 1123.
Drury (Drary), Ann, 456, 1063, 1125, 1781, 1850; Cath., 1065; Crispin, 363, 386, 420, 430, 438, 456, 896; Edw., 1316, 1829; Elnor., 438; Eliz., 1200, 1439; Jane, 363, 386, 438, 1430, 1443, 1467, 1488, 1562, 1817; Jn., 1430*, 1443, 1467, 1488, 1817, 1821, 1850; Jos., 1200; Mgt., 386, 1829; My., 430; Rd., 363, 420, 456; Ruth, 1447; Sar., 1443, 1467; Tho., 1065; Wm., 1488.
Duck, Hughes *als.*, Cewn, 818.
Ducker, Darnell, 699; Mgt., 1061; Wm., 1061*.
Duckett (Ducket), Abig., 184; Al., 1638, 1656; Elnor., 1780, 1862; Eliz., 1703*, 1767, 1779; Jane, 229, 768; Joan, 184, 193, 1336; Jn., 184, 193, 228, 1703, 1753, 1889; Mgt., 1785; My., 1753*, 1889; Rd., 1638*, 1639, 1656*, 1676, 1767, 1862; Rob., 1336; Sar., 193, 210; Tho., 210.
Ducking, Jas., 801; My., 801.
Duckworth, Ann, 1566; Geo., 1566, 1597, 1663; Godfrey, 224; Jas., 1552; Jn., 224, 1597; Sar., 1566, 1597, 1663; Wm., 1665; Wm. Rd., 1663.
Dudley (Doson), Ann, 1546, 1653, 1839, 1871; Chas., 1871; Eliz., 1559, 1654*; Jane, 1560; Jn., 1654, 1839; My., 1908; Rd., 1606, 1641; Tho., 1559, 1560.
Dudlison (Didleston), My., 1864.
Duffersonn, Hy., 94; Joan, 94.

Dugdale, Mr., vi.
Dukes (Deukes), Eliz., 420, 1762; Mart., 897; Martha, 907; Rd., 491; Rose, 491; Sar., 420, 1090; Tho. Farmer, 1762, 1851; Tho. Wm., 1762; Wm., 420. *See also* Deakes.
Dulson (Dulston), Ann, 1806, 1889; My., 1869; Rd., 1889.
Du Mourg, Hy., 910.
Duncalfe, My., 1386*; Wm., 1386.
Duncum, Tho., 892.
Dundass, Wm., 924.
Dunford (Durnford), Eliz., 1612; Jas., 1466; Mgt., 1829; Sar., 1336, 1376*, 1396, 1420*, 1441, 1466; Wm., 1336*, 1355*, 1376, 1396, 1420, 1441*, 1466, 1829.
Dunlop, Ann, 1844; Jn., 1844.
Dunn (Dun, Dunne, Dunns), Ann, 140, 150, 1670; Anna, 386, 398; Art., 386, 398, 409; Brid., 575; Chas., 235*; Dor., 190; Eliz., 150, 190, 206, 235, 391, 400, 408, 640, 665, 673, 815; Est., 386, 409, 817; Jane, 412; Jn., 150, 190, 206, 228, 235*, 412, 640, 665, 855, 868, 1670*; Mgt., 409, 563*, 585; My., 408, 585, 827, 843, 868, 891, 1563; Ralph, 391, 400*, 402*, 408, 836; Reb., 990; Rd., 563, 569, 575, 585, 891, 892; C. of, 829; S., 1774; Sar., 1777; Tho., 640, 665, 855, 868, 869, 990, 1003, 1267; Wm., 228. *See also* Dom, & Done.
Dunnel, Geo., 942; Ruth, 942.
Dunstable, Jn., 314.
Dunston (Dunstone, Durston, Durstone, Duston), Ann, 879; Bould, 711, 894; Dr., 879; Eliz., 699; My., 700*, 711; Tho., 700, 711, 894, 939*.
Duram (Durram), Ellen, 218; Gawen, 218*; Ruth, 218.
Durant, Geo., 1635; Maria, 1635; Mariann, 1635.
Durnell, Ann, 1700; Eliz., 1659; Martha, 1646, 1659, 1700; My., 1646; Matt., 1646, 1659, 1700.
Durrell, My., 708.
Durston, Abig., 981; Martha, 1109; My., 1349; Tho., 981, 1109, 1288.
Duson, Eliz., 966; Wm., 966.
Dutton (Datton), Ann, 958; Eliz., 1412, 1424, 1503, 1811; Fra., 1589; Han., 580; Isab., 1265; Jn., 580, 786, 958, 967, 992, 1412, 1424, 1811; Mgt., 1218, 1771; Martha, 841; My., 967, 1221, 1589; Rd., 1265; Sar., 1412, 1424; Tho., 1589; Wm., 1771.
Duttridge, Jane, 1644; Wm., 1644*.
Duty (Dutin), Jos., 326; Sar., 299, 303; Tho., 299*, 303*, 326.
Duvry, Fra., 106.
Dyas (Deyus, Dias, Diees, Dioes, Dios, Dyass, Dyes, Dyese, Dyoe, Dyoes, Dyoos, Dyos, Dyoss, Dyous), Al., 131, 136; Ann, 76, 723, 1182, 1204, 1268, 1343*, 1378, 1382, 1684, 1764, 1844; Benj., 106, 135; Cath., 74, 140, 1562; Cec., 41; Chas., 1529, 1551; Edw., 106, 110, 111, 173, 1895; Elnor., 35, 50, 64, 92, 106, 119; Eliz., 20, 105, 111, 676, 896, 1122, 1153, 1204, 1207, 1268, 1788, 1823, 1890, 1912; Fra., 896, 1141, 1153, 1201; Jas., 437; Jane, 1860; Jn., 1487, 1860, 1895; Jud., 50; Mgt., 102, 1206; Mgy., 92; Martha, 978, 1522, 1854; My., 5, 139, 176, 898, 986, 1378, 1382, 1487, 1512*, 1529, 1562, 1808, 1902; Olive, 1895; Phyllis, 551; Reb., 28; Rd., 1882; S., 1895; Sar., 1182, 1882, 1902, 1905; Sus., 131; Tho., 28, 33, 35, 56, 74, 551, 1206, 1902; Tim., 1182, 1204, 1207, 1268, 1343, 1378, 1382, 1739, 1764; Wid., 135; Wm., 5, 20, 35, 50, 64*, 92, 102, 106, 119, 131, 135, 136, 162, 227, 723, 1153, 1201, 1206, 1281, 1487, 1512, 1529, 1562, 1808, 1902.
Dyer, Edw., 1810; Mrs., 1304.
Dyke (Dike, Dikes), Abr., 486; Ad., 405, 413, 426, 433, 456, 471, 488*, 507, 521, 761, 1002, 1033, 1049, 1086*, 1267*; Al., 1111; Ann, 507, 691, 1033, 1086, 1089, 1381, 1437; Edw., 433, 1437; Elnor., 399, 864; Eliz., 137, 507, 676, 1252, 1321, 1800, 1871; Geo., 502; Han., 399, 425, 439, 449, 461, 486,

502, 737, 864, 875; Jn., 545, 1655; Jona., 449, 461, 737, 771; Jos., 1800; Jul., 1830; Jul. Sus., 1296; Lyd., 1254, 1267, 1268, 1778; Martha, 1826; My., 413, 426, 464, 758, 761, 1437, 1550*; Rd., 137, 521, 691, 915, 1049, 1089, 1218, 1254, 1267*, 1268, 1296, 1304, 1314*, 1321, 1778, 1830; Sam., 399, 425*, 439, 449, 461, 486, 502, 737, 771, 772, 809; Sar., 405, 413, 433, 471*, 488, 507, 521, 691, 761, 899, 915, 1254, 1296, 1304, 1314, 1321, 1826, 1830; Tho., 456, 1252, 1304; Wm., 439, 772. *See also* Dicke.

Dyton, Jas., 1270.

Eager, Ann, 1177; Tho., xxi, 154.

Eagle, Cath., 511.

Ealing (Ealin, Eleing, Elling), Benj., 1218, 1238; Cath., 1188; Edw., 1233, 1237*, 1270; Eliz., 1153, 1156, 1300; Jane, 1184, 1270; Jos., 1045; Joyce, 1237; My., 1045, 1111, 1130, 1148*, 1153, 1156, 1167, 1170, 1188, 1218, 1227, 1233, 1256, 1266; Rd., 1111, 1130, 1153, 1156, 1167, 1188, 1227, 1237, 1266 1268, 1300; Rob., 1045, 1119*, 1148, 1160*, 1170, 1218, 1238, 1256; Sam., 1170; Sus., 1130, 1227; Tho., 1167; Wm., 1237, 1266, 1268, 1300.

Earle (Earl), Jn., 925, 932, 1311*; Mgy., 925, 932; My., 1311, 1788.

Earley, Mgt., 1839; Tho., 1839.

Earmes, *see* Armes.

Earnshaw (Ermshaw, Ernshaw), Al., 1436*, 1447, 1475; Eliz., 1447; Est., 1475; Jas., 1447, 1475, 1516; Wm., 1436*.

Eason, My., 1853.

Easte, Jane, 1246.

Eastt, Jn., xv.

Easthope (Easthop, Eastop), Barb., 663; Chas., 949; Jane, 1142; Jn., 1142; Mgy., 439; My., 961, 964, 1723; Sar., 1723; Wm., 949, 961, 964, 998, 1723.

Eastup *or* Doarson, Eliz., 890.

Eaton (Eatton, Eetton, Eton, Etonn), Ad., 2, 255; Ann, 1800, 1801; Art., 354; Caroline, 1663; Cath., 40; Edw., 8; Eliz., 181, 247, 354, 1605, 1853; Hh., 11, 40*; Isab., 151; Joan, 54; Jn., 354, 1589*, 1605, 1622, 1663, 1848, 1853; Jos., 11, 248, 255; Joyce, 1443; Mgt., 1057; Maria, 1589, 1605, 1622*, 1663, 1848; Martha, 131, 151, 181, 262; Oglander, 393; Rd., 54, 131, 151, 181, 247, 248, 255*, 262; Rog., 11; Sam., 262; Sus., 248; Wm., 921. *See also* Ekonne & Eyton.

Eaves (Eves), Ann, 1243, 1296, 1315, 1333, 1349*, 1354, 1370, 1428, 1787; Dav., 1258, 1497, 1498, 1511, 1618, 1828; Dav. Jn., 1721, 1722; Edw., 1225*, 1230, 1243, 1260, 1295*, 1313, 1371, 1372, 1400, 1422, 1776, 1867; Elnor., 1195, 1131, 1460, 1811; Eliz., 1321, 1350*, 1379, 1408, 1414, 1427, 1455, 1460*, 1482, 1483, 1510, 1511, 1792, 1839, 1907; Em., 1593; Fra., 1024, 1131, 1321*, 1350, 1355, 1379, 1408, 1414, 1427, 1455, 1460, 1482, 1483, 1507, 1510, 1583, 1593, 1650, 1721, 1722, 1792; Geo., 1720, 1730; Jane, 1215, 1250, 1260, 1497, 1498, 1511, 1720, 1776, 1828, 1876; Jn., 196*, 1355, 1379; Jona., 1372; Mgt., 196, 1296, 1371; Martha, 1315; My., 1178*, 1195, 1215, 1230, 1241, 1243, 1258, 1260, 1295, 1310, 1313*, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1400, 1422, 1497, 1498, 1510, 1738, 1763, 1776; Rd., 973*, 1024, 1131, 1178, 1195, 1215, 1241*, 1250, 1258, 1270, 1422, 1455, 1507, 1547, 1583*, 1593, 1716, 1720, 1721, 1763, 1876; Sar., 1333, 1400, 1408, 1414, 1419, 1427, 1867; Tho., 1296, 1310, 1315, 1333, 1349, 1354, 1370, 1419*, 1428*, 1482, 1483, 1637, 1787; Wm., 1507, 1532, 1631.

Eayors, Mgy., 655; Tho., 655.

Ebdon, Barb., 1866; Rd., 1866.

Eberson, My., 1838; Wm., 1838.

Ebrey (Ebury), Cath., 1131; Edw., 1761; Eliz., 1406; Jane, 717, 1406; Jn., 1131, 1406, 1707; My., 1761; Sam., 717; Sar., 1761; Tho., 717.

Eccellshaw (Eccelsaw, Eccleshall,

Eccullsall, Eccullshawe, Eckellsaw, Eckelsaw, Eckelsoll), Al., 69, 86, 226; Elnor., 105*; Eliz., 373, 448; Leon., 86; Mor., 373; Rd., 749; Rog., 69, 86, 105, 226, 743; Sar., 69, 378; Tho., 327, 373, 448; Thurlston, 327; Wm., 749. *See also* Ecclesey.
Eccles (Eccelles, Ecculls, Eckeles, Eckells, Eckels, Eckles, Eckolls, Eckulls, Eccles), Al., 139, 419; Ann, 84*, 93, 139, 360, 392, 419, 432*; Edm., 392, 393; Eliz., 507, 667; Han., 588, 616*; Jn., 93, 360, 392, 393, 419, 432; Mgt., 360; My., 1229; Mor., 588*, 616; Rd., 272; Rob., 334; Rog., 139; Tho., 272; Wm., 84, 93, 163*, 230. *See also* Ecclesey.
Ecclesey (Eccelesay, Ecclesay, Ecclesea, Ecclsa, Ecelsa, Ecelsea, Eckellsea, Eckellsee, Eckelsa, Eckelsea, Eclesea, Ecolesey), Al., 480, 529, 562, 937; Ann, 402, 528, 654, 792, 945, 1100, 1206, 1250, 1307, 1585, 1903; Edw., 1425*, 1465*, 1481*, 1550, 1585; Eliz., 263, 402, 556, 566, 660, 1295, 1364, 1550; Grif., 665; Han., 520, 528, 639, 654, 953; Jane, 1425, 1465, 1481, 1550, 1585; Jn., 1100*, 1206, 1227, 1230, 1307, 1329*, 1349, 1355*, 1364, 1395, 1449, 1650; Jos., 544, 797, 1206, 1230, 1349; My., 562, 630, 636, 990, 1187, 1206, 1227, 1250, 1259, 1307, 1329, 1364, 1395, 1502, 1705, 1751, 1763, 1833, 1905; Mor., 520, 528, 566, 639, 654, 665, 953, 972*, 990, 996*, 1096; C. of, 877; Rd., 473, 480*, 529, 544, 562, 618, 630, 636*, 639, 797, 851*, 937, 940, 1187, 1227, 1250, 1395, 1751, 1763, 1905; Sar., 1187, 1751, 1809; Sus., 529, 665; Tho., 263*, 402, 544, 660, 797, 1552; Wid., 911, 913; Wm., 473. *See also* Eccellshaw, Eccles, Eccleston, Ecelsen, & Eclize.
Eccleston (Ecclestone, Eckelson), Al., 505, 513; Ann, 513, 1121, 1137, 1167, 1183; Art., 505, 772; Chas., 1155; Edw., 1167, 1400, 1412, 1445, 1525, 1655, 1659, 1811; Eliz., 876, 1121, 1813; Jac., 1137, 1525; Jane, 1400, 1412, 1445, 1525, 1659, 1811; Jn., 876, 1121, 1137, 1140, 1167, 1183, 1347, 1432, 1439, 1790, 1813; Jos., 1347, 1400, 1412, 1900; Mgt., 1439; My., 1140, 1212, 1259*, 1347, 1432*, 1439, 1659, 1790; Rd., 505, 513, 772, 1212*; Sar., 1900; Tho., 1183, 1445. *See also* Ecclesey.
Ecelsen, Sus., 694. *See also* Ecclesey.
Ecking (Eachin, Eakin, Echin, Eckin), Elnor., 984, 1179*, 1763; Eliz., 1049, 1841; Est., 1787; Jn., 715, 1179, 1763; Mgt., 715, 1810; Sam., 1810; Sar., 1876; Wm., 1357*. *See also* Hecken.
Eckley (Eckely), Edw., 1210; My., 1772.
Eclize, Ann, 802; Mor., 802. *See also* Ecclesey.
Eddisse, My., 489.
Eddowes (Eddow, Eddows), Ann, 1856; Benj., 274; Cath., 1824; Elnor., 1811, 1855; Eliz., 1771, 1849, 1902; Jn., 290; Josh., 1811, 1824, 1849, 1856; Lyd., 1811, 1824; My., 1849, 1856, 1902; Ralph, 312; Rondle, 274, 290, 312*; Sar., 274, 290, 312, 749, 1849; Wm., 1811, 1824, 1849, 1883, 1902*.
Eden, My., 1436, 1465, 1809; Rev. [Tho.], 1465; Sus., 1809; Tho., 1436, 1532, 1809; Wm. Hy. Loxdale, 1436.
Ederidge (Edridge), Cath., 461, 466, 504; Jn., 461, 466*.
Edgar, Jn., 960.
Edgcomb, Edw., 1458; Eliz., 1458; Jane, 1458.
Edge (Edgees, Edges, Edgis), Cath., 497; Chas., 854; Elnor., 975; Eliz., 53, 1911; Geo., 621; Jac., 53; Jane, 491, 901; Joan, 296; Jn., 491; Jos., 776; Mgt., 325; My., 473, 509, 577, 636, 1762, 1859; Reb., 599, 621, 636, 648; Rd., 491, 1762; Rob., 53, 325, 413; Sam., 975; Tho., 599, 621, 636, 648*, 854, 1380, 1762.
Edgehill, Eliz., 1118, 1123; Geo., 1118, 1123; Jn., 1123.
Edgerley (Edgeley, Egerley, Eidg-

ley), Ann, 905*, 1350, 1371; Ayre, 912; Cath., 121, 215; Eliz., 1316, 1354, 1912; Han., 1901, 1912; Jane, 1331, 1351, 1611, 1675, 1785, 1796; Jn., 121, 899*, 905*, 912, 928, 1193, 1331*, 1351, 1354, 1796, 1804, 1901, 1912*; Jos., 1316, 1350, 1371, 1647, 1785, 1840, 1846, Mgt., 1251, 1371, 1804; My., 899*, 928; Pris., 1351; Ralph, 121, 157; Sally, 1840, 1846; Sam., 1628; Step., 1639.
Edington, Josh., 1878; My., 1878.
Edisbury, Eliz., 1039; Wm., 1039.
Edmanton, Cath., 1699.
Edmonds (Edmondes, Edmund, Edmunds), Ann, 951; Benj., 1824; Cath., 1824; Edw., 1875; Eliz., 1501, 1829, 1865; Jn., 1501, 1829; My., 1857; Sar., 605; Tho., 605, 951, 1501; Wm., 1865.
Edward III., King, v.
Edward VI., King, v*, viii, xiii, xiv, xvii.
Edwards (Edward, Edwardes, Edw'ds), Fam., of x, xxiii; Abig., 183, 200, 207; Abr., 156; Al., 116, 163, 367, 393, 443, 469, 483*, 754, 828, 989, 1488, 1768; Amy, 1033; Ann, 104, 151, 170, 323, 489, 505, 509, 517, 529, 590, 613, 702, 708, 723, 778, 924, 964, 969, 1023, 1032, 1074, 1080, 1125, 1127*, 1136, 1141, 1166, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1204, 1209, 1265, 1304, 1317, 1318, 1413, 1429, 1441, 1450, 1458, 1498, 1511, 1523, 1536, 1570, 1580, 1601, 1649, 1686, 1698, 1721, 1769, 1783, 1798, 1802, 1803, 1806, 1807*, 1812, 1815, 1850, 1844*, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1856, 1866, 1871, 1873, 1880, 1882, 1894, 1903; Art., 340, 429, 433; Benj., 529, 786, 1005, 1157, 1627, 1654, 1801; Brid., 96, 611, 1022; Brooke, 276, 359; Caroline, 1738; Cath., 94, 158, 461, 592, 674, 1083, 1179, 1267, 1311, 1374*, 1396, 1401, 1623, 1627, 1649, 1654, 1678, 1696, 1787, 1788, 1824, 1899; Cec., 153, 166, 521, 775, 788; Cec., Lady, xxi, 276, 359, 444; Chas., 1091, 1105, 1304, 1318, 1344, 1561, 1645, 1698; Chas. Hurlston, 1304; Chas. Jn., 1501; Charl., 1441, 1443, 1623, 1630; Christabel, 313, 331; Clementina, 1696; Corbet, 938, 1198; Dav., 39, 51, 66, 68, 81, 89, 113, 316, 430; Deb., 1566*; Diana, 1074, 1888; Dr. [Jona.], 648, 654, 863; Dor., 654, 863, 929, 943*, 1067, 1090, 1198, 1783; Edw., 151, 431, 438, 442, 446, 454*, 463, 465, 476*, 489, 509, 529, 535, 719, 745*, 786, 789, 804, 831, 844, 934, 943*, 952, 1003, 1014, 1034, 1042, 1067, 1074, 1079, 1139, 1165, 1181, 1198, 1205, 1209, 1215, 1228, 1233, 1258, 1264, 1268*, 1272, 1288, 1294*, 1295, 1300, 1303*, 1317, 1320, 1322, 1335, 1348, 1370, 1375, 1448, 1450, 1455, 1485, 1487, 1511*, 1515, 1535, 1536, 1557, 1566, 1586, 1595, 1681, 1698, 1752, 1764, 1769, 1781, 1783, 1797, 1830, 1844, 1855, 1882, 1908, 1913; Elnor., xxi, 20, 68, 102, 115, 340, 824, 1262, 1478, 1501, 1542, 1781, 1801, 1808, 1852, 1891; Elnor., Lady, 332, 339, 350, 361, 423; Elijah, 1660; Eliza, 1596, 1660; Eliz., xxiv, 27, 68, 92, 133, 151, 156, 166, 189, 276, 280, 350, 361, 379, 401, 404, 443, 446, 447, 463*, 515, 534, 598, 610, 641, 648, 654, 659, 670, 674, 681, 695, 751, 853, 922, 923, 926, 941, 942, 954, 965, 998, 1016, 1019, 1034, 1067, 1070, 1071, 1085*, 1105, 1113, 1132, 1144, 1154, 1155, 1184, 1204, 1262, 1278, 1287, 1297, 1298*, 1314*, 1317, 1318, 1343, 1345, 1366, 1368, 1375, 1388, 1390, 1400*, 1401, 1408, 1413, 1422*, 1441, 1443, 1447, 1453, 1458, 1471*, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1484, 1487, 1495, 1496, 1501*, 1506*, 1519, 1521, 1526, 1531, 1535, 1541, 1550, 1551, 1569, 1574, 1594, 1622*, 1633, 1641, 1651, 1712, 1744, 1769, 1775, 1780, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1809, 1818, 1825, 1839, 1847, 1849, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1863, 1874, 1890, 1891, 1899*, 1906*, 1908, 1913; Ellen, 158; Ellis, 1110, 1136; Ermine, 1797; Est., x, 1896; Eusebius, xxv;

Evan, 158, 971; Fra., xxi*, 153, 670, 674, 976, 979, 996, 1136, 1390, 1529, 1775; Fra., Sir, x, 332, 339, 350, 361, 423, 751; Geo., 452, 881, 1203, 1265, 1322, 1335, 1358; Grif., 170; Gwen, 165; Han., 693, 1107, 1108, 1144, 1186, 1188, 1223, 1245, 1248, 1469, 1714, 1728, 1873; Harriot, 1866; Hy., 535, 942, 950*, 952*, 968, 976, 979, 1502, 1594, 1688, 1759; Hy., Sir, 996, 1005, 1022; Herbert, 896; Hh., 246; Hum., 178, 1189, 1205, 1239; Isab., 962; J. T. C., xxv; Jas., 465, 895, 1215, 1473, 1738, 1744, 1852, 1908; Jas. Hunt, 1702; Jane, 39, 67, 85, 139, 296, 302, 436, 489, 559, 607, 762, 785, 837, 901, 968, 1045, 1054, 1060, 1077, 1081, 1083, 1091, 1136, 1143, 1203, 1264, 1335, 1345, 1398, 1501*, 1514, 1526, 1528, 1570, 1596, 1633*, 1692, 1728*, 1798, 1819, 1852, 1880; Joan, 445, 576, 587, 598; Job, 995, 1301; Jn., 67, 81, 193, 280, 294, 310, 325, 327*, 338, 414, 446, 592, 607, 610, 613, 642, 686, 702, 708, 711, 712, 779, 837, 848, 853, 897, 917, 942, 948, 949, 957, 962, 965, 976 989, 993, 998, 1000, 1006, 1016, 1021*, 1034, 1054, 1069, 1081, 1082, 1109, 1110*, 1124, 1132, 1144, 1166, 1188, 1200, 1204, 1208, 1209, 1214, 1218, 1228, 1236*, 1239, 1245, 1262, 1264, 1265, 1267, 1268*, 1278*, 1288, 1298, 1314, 1337*, 1343, 1366, 1370, 1374, 1396, 1400, 1401, 1408, 1429, 1441*, 1447, 1448, 1484, 1487, 1488, 1525, 1557, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1628, 1631, 1646*, 1656, 1696*, 1698, 1702, 1721, 1723, 1728, 1741, 1772, 1780, 1790, 1798, 1802, 1807, 1815, 1821, 1858, 1868, 1869, 1877*, 1890, 1891, 1894; Jn. Chas., 1476; Jn. Rogers, 1198, 1214, 1305, 1767; Jn. Tho. Smitheman, 1654; Jona., 508, 641, 648, 659, 771, 841, 873, 1165; Jos., 1158, 1265, 1278*, 1336, 1422, 1478, 1498*, 1501, 1542*, 1630, 1633, 1873; Jos. Smith, 1141, 1158 [?]; Josh., 1279*; Jud., 626, 1595; Lady, 925; Letes, 702; Letitia, 1189; Lowrie, 193, 559; Lucy, 125, 145, 363, 1234, 1248; Lucy, Madam, 786; Magd., 1830; Mar., 87, 508, 514*, 526, 692, 895; Marg., 967; Mgt., 63, 442, 449, 535, 590, 682, 703, 804, 848, 948, 993, 1000, 1011, 1021, 1041, 1064, 1070, 1083, 1111, 1168, 1244, 1276, 1422, 1447, 1514, 1535, 1627, 1743, 1768, 1772, 1792, 1820, 1821, 1855, 1883; Mgy., 1110; Maria, 1541; Martha, 1042, 1079*. 1181, 1205, 1233, 1258, 1272, 1294, 1348*, 1370, 1616, 1764, 1769, 1783, 1816, 1870, 1881; My., xxi, 19, 36, 63, 66, 68*, 74, 81, 87, 89, 99, 113, 121, 125*, 133, 138, 144, 151, 162*, 163, 166, 171, 178*, 183, 207, 215, 262, 264, 276, 280, 294*, 302, 310, 313, 325, 327, 346, 409, 429, 431, 436, 442, 444, 470, 476, 478, 509, 521, 535*, 590, 599, 600*, 603*, 642, 659*, 666, 681, 699*, 704, 706, 712, 719, 737, 738, 789, 831, 870, 890, 897, 917, 934, 938, 939, 951*, 952, 971, 976, 980, 984*, 1002, 1003, 1013, 1022, 1041, 1042*, 1046*, 1073, 1092, 1107, 1119, 1128, 1141, 1165, 1166*, 1167, 1175, 1184, 1185, 1189, 1200, 1203, 1205*, 1207, 1228, 1236, 1237*, 1239, 1245, 1246, 1265, 1272, 1278*, 1300, 1314, 1317, 1335, 1351, 1368, 1370, 1372, 1388, 1400, 1448, 1476, 1478, 1501, 1515, 1518, 1525, 1535*, 1557, 1563, 1580, 1586, 1595, 1597, 1601, 1612, 1628, 1646, 1684, 1686, 1693, 1696, 1698*, 1702, 1715, 1721, 1738, 1752, 1759, 1769, 1772, 1774, 1801*, 1815, 1821, 1824, 1828, 1846, 1856, 1857*, 1861*, 1862, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1875, 1877, 1884, 1891, 1892, 1903, 1914; My., Madam, 914; Maryann, 1693; Mr., 163, 739; Matt., 682, 703; Morgan, 1022; Mor., 156, 948, 1596; N., 1854; Nath., 1419, 1500; Oliver, 20, 115, 116; Owen, 1021, 1041, 1046, 1092, 1107, 1108, 1119*, 1141, 1158, 1162*, 1166, 1184, 1203*, 1237*, 1354; Pet., 144, 171, 195, 367*, 393, 421, 443, 447, 469, 483,

749*, 750, 751, 754, 807, 828, 914, 1060, 1080, 1090, 1105, 1113*, 1127, 1136, 1144, 1166, 1167, 1186, 1188*; D. of, 1090; Phebe Ann, 1678; Phil., xxiv, 923, 924, 926, 941, 962, 984*; Pris., 419; Rach., 1558, 1671; Reb., 447, 807, 1310, 1578, 1582, 1733, 1807; Rd., xxvi, 63*, 87, 94, 99, 113, 125, 133, 145, 151, 171, 183, 189, 195, 200, 225, 298, 409, 423, 432, 535, 611, 626*, 789, 962, 1014, 1026, 1054, 1055, 1083, 1109, 1132, 1157, 1175, 1185, 1204, 1211, 1214, 1221, 1245, 1258, 1299, 1303, 1320, 1336, 1343, 1344, 1351*, 1370, 1475*, 1496, 1569, 1574, 1594, 1601, 1628, 1629, 1633, 1651, 1695, 1712, 1715, 1825, 1847, 1856, 1863, 1875, 1899; C. of, 90; Rob., 121, 125*, 139, 144, 162, 178, 207, 215, 216, 356, 393, 429, 436, 699, 901, 922, 935*, 949, 957, 983, 1422, 1569, 1578, 1596, 1622*, 1651*, 1661, 1671, 1692, 1733, 1759, 1806, 1820, 1903; C. of, 216; Rob. Nath., 1723; Rog., 151, 1295, 1303; Rowl., 1021, 1783; Ruth, 513, 517; Sam., 341, 343, 508, 513, 514, 517, 526*, 771, 778, 779, 788, 1090, 1165, 1175, 1237, 1246, 1396, 1712, 1774, 1899; Sar., 89, 310, 315, 338, 343, 413*, 421, 482, 750, 815, 948, 983, 1079, 1083, 1109, 1132, 1136, 1157, 1185, 1188*, 1198, 1204, 1208, 1211*, 1214*, 1215, 1223, 1234, 1245, 1249, 1264, 1287, 1288*, 1311, 1317, 1335, 1336, 1348, 1370, 1372, 1398, 1445, 1450, 1500, 1550, 1723, 1735, 1741, 1752, 1767, 1794, 1803, 1823, 1838, 1908; Step., 659, 666*; Sus., 266, 423, 603, 711, 793, 1166, 1288, 1299, 1320, 1344, 1370, 1578, 1596, 1622, 1651, 1671, 1692, 1733, 1819, 1830, 1843, 1867; Sus. Charl., 1408; Tho., vi, xxi, 68, 74, 99, 102, 138, 153, 166, 173, 178, 225, 262, 264, 265, 276, 296, 299, 302, 313, 331, 332, 339, 413, 431, 469, 472*, 521, 535, 575*, 576, 590, 603*, 737, 751, 759, 766, 788, 831, 934, 951, 960*, 964, 968, 976*, 995, 1006, 1012, 1013, 1019, 1033, 1042, 1079, 1083, 1090, 1097, 1124, 1125, 1132, 1147, 1154, 1208, 1223, 1233, 1234, 1248*, 1249*, 1264, 1271, 1287, 1297, 1310*, 1314*, 1317, 1318, 1335*, 1348, 1358, 1366, 1370, 1372, 1375, 1388, 1398, 1400, 1413, 1441, 1445, 1458, 1471, 1488, 1496, 1501, 1514, 1525, 1526, 1528*, 1536, 1550, 1564*, 1570, 1574, 1580, 1596, 1622, 1633, 1693, 1715*, 1730, 1738, 1744, 1772, 1779, 1789, 1807, 1816, 1819, 1838, 1841, 1857*, 1861, 1862, 1873, 1884, 1892; Tho., Fam. of, vi; Tho., Sir, xxi*, 276, 279; Turner, 1205; Udall, 1311; Vin., 316; Wid., 844, 1313; Wm., 92, 315, 576, 587*, 598, 692, 823*, 951, 1012, 1013, 1022, 1045, 1054, 1055, 1074, 1081, 1082, 1091, 1092, 1136*, 1166, 1168, 1181, 1203, 1275, 1299, 1303, 1318*, 1345, 1348, 1368, 1390, 1400, 1422, 1437, 1443, 1471, 1473, 1476, 1484, 1501, 1506, 1513, 1531*, 1560, 1586, 1597, 1606, 1649, 1651, 1741, 1792, 1793, 1844, 1852, 1855, 1857, 1906*; Zaccheus, 178.

Edwin, Jn., 447; My., 447; Wm., 447.

Eeks, Jos., 1123.

Egall, Eliz., 887.

Egerton (Edgerton), Ann, 1832; Edw., 1837; Eliz., 1813; Geo., 1832; Jn., 1813, 1839; Mgt., 1839, 1881; Martha, 1845; My., 1120, 1837, 1891; Owen, 1120; Sar., 1838; Tho., 1845, 1881.

Eginton, Jn., 25*.

Eigon, My., 785; Tho., 785. *See also* Pidgeon.

Eisham, Mrs., 961.

Ekonne, Eliz., 20; Hh., 20. *See also* Eaton, & Eyton.

Elderton, Eliz., 1367; Jas., 1367*.

Eley (Eleye, Ely), Abig., 177, 197; Edm., 169, 177, 190, 197, 209, 228; Elnor., 169, 177, 424; Fra., 190; Jane, 1805; Jn., 613; Martha, 973; My., 535, 613; Tho., 973, 1403. *See also* Ernley.

Elias, Cath., 1797; Dav., 1797; My., 1866; Rd., 1866.

Elick, Justinian, 204; Sar., 204. *See also* Ellied.
Elige (Elidge, Elleg, Ellege, Ellidge, Ellig, Ellige), *see* Illage.
Elisha (Elicia, Eliscia, Elissia), Ann, 305, 352, 372, 746; Art., 467, 476, 1053, 1100; Brid., 330; Elnor., 480, 752; Eliz., 440, 445, 467, 476, 480, 488*, 608, 761; Evan, 305, 352, 372, 757; Hum., 330, 365, 383, 402, 403, 421, 437, 440, 445, 446, 467, 476, 480, 488, 746, 752, 761, 768; Jane, 402, 403; Joan, 330, 365, 383, 402, 421, 437; Jn., 352, 383; Martha, 421, 775; My., 365; Reb., 1258; Sam., 372, 1095; Sar., 445, 446, 1053. *See also* Licia, & Lysha.
Elizabeth, Queen, xi, xviii.
Elkes (Elckes, Ellckes, Ellkes), Al., 408, 573; Ann, 357; Edw., 342; Elnor., 956; Eliz., 246, 1875; Gaynor, 357, 389*, 408, 874; My., 468, 1786, 1834, 1868; Rd., 255, 956; Sar., 389*; Sinah, 48; Tho., 246, 250*, 255, 342, 357, 389*, 408, 429*, 435, 1786, 1834.
Ellerton (Elarton), Jn., 958; My., 648, 958; Sam., 648.
Ellesly, Geo., 1075; Jn., 1075.
Ellie, Eliz., 115; Han., 115; Justinian, 115.
Ellied, Ann, 56; Justinian, 56; Sar., 56. *See also* Elick.
Ellige, *see* Illage.
Elliott (Eliot, Eliott, Ellet, Ellett, Elliot, Elliote, Ellot, Elyott, Illiat), Al., 1793; Ann, 35, 40, 77, 91; Eliz., 121, 133; Geo., 912; Jn., 77, 90, 239; Justinian, 35, 40, 77, 90, 91, 121, 132, 133; C. of, 104; Lois, 467; Lucy, 210, 244, 259, 280; Mgt., 121, 132; My., 701, 912; Pet., 244, 266, 280, 292; Reb., 701; Rd., 40, 210*, 239, 244, 259*, 266, 280, 292; Sam., 701; Tho., 133, 259*; Wm., 1793.
Ellis (Elis, Eliss, Elles, Ellies, Elliss), Abig., 1332, 1385, 1416, 1451, 1804; Ann, 379, 773, 984, 1293, 1839, 1857, 1895; Benj., 1883; Cadr., 187, 193, 202, 291, 313; Cath., 76, 1792; Chas., 1774; Christiana, 456*, 738; Cordelia, 1781; Dav., 1624, 1745; Decima, 1836; Dor., 464; Edw., 193, 202, 1093, 1205, 1293, 1585, 1626, 1865; Elnor., 680, 1020, 1178, 1872, 1902; Eliz., 450, 456*, 464, 487, 545, 549, 563, 582*, 601, 613, 628, 649, 664, 865, 881, 919, 957, 1038, 1257, 1281, 1355, 1371, 1410, 1585, 1818, 1858, 1893; Eusebeos, 628; Evan, 267, 347, 1009, 1022, 1332*, 1336, 1385, 1416, 1451; Fra., 1866; Gaynor, 1003; Geo., 1257*, 1281, 1293*; Gwen, 717; Han., 1882; Hy., 1451, 1599; Hh., 1833; Hum., 323*, 347; Jane, 40, 158, 930, 1467, 1694, 1848, 1862, 1873; Joan, 323, 347; Jn., 13, 649, 717*, 791, 862, 865, 897*, 899, 913, 929, 984*, 1003, 1342, 1385, 1433, 1872; Jos., 899, 933*, 1752, 1808, 1857; Jud., 1797; Letitia, 1217, 1245*, 1293, 1615; Mgt., 34, 202, 257, 913, 929, 1416, 1865, 1887; Martha, 1467, 1794, 1827; My., 187*, 291, 313, 487, 664, 777, 881, 960, 1009, 1585, 1637, 1774, 1788, 1808, 1877; Mr., 602; Owen, 680, 1818; Pet., 751; Reb., 563; Rd., 267, 450, 456*, 464, 487, 738, 751, 777, 881, 1020, 1281, 1694*, 1866; Rob., 680, 885*; Sar., 1022, 1371, 1410*, 1411*, 1433, 1629, 1820, 1833, 1852, 1859, 1883; Sus., 1815; Tho., 545, 549*, 563, 582, 601, 613*, 628, 649, 664, 800*, 862, 881, 930, 959*, 966, 989, 1217, 1797, 1815, 1858, 1859, 1862; Wm., 158, 291, 313, 601, 916*, 957, 960, 966, 984, 1074, 1205, 1217, 1245, 1293, 1342, 1355*, 1371, 1410*, 1411, 1433, 1467, 1488, 1820, 1836.
Ellison, My., 1721; Wm., 1721*.
Elmes, Ann, 237, 444; Eliz., 438, 448, 475, 855; Jn., 199, 223, 227, 237, 406*, 438*, 448, 733, 812, 855; Mgt., 199, 223, 237, 310, 438*, 448, 462, 733, 831; Martha, 504; My., 402, 406, 424*, 444, 462, 475, 504, 518, 536, 842; Sar., 518, 843; Sibyl, 536; Tho., 199, 402, 406*, 424, 444, 462, 475, 504, 518, 536, 831, 842, 843; Wm.,

223, 227.
Elsmere (Elsmer), Martha, 723; My., 1775.
Elsmore (Ellsmore), Rd., 28; Rob., 28, 83; Wid., 98.
Elson, Ann, 1346; Cath., 1346*; Jn., 1346*.
Elston, Elnor., 214.
Emberton, My., 1795.
Embrey (Emberey, Embery, Embry, Emrey, Emry), Ann, 688; Eliz., 438, 702, 1484, 1866; Fra., 564; Geo., 1484; Han., 1857; Jane, 695, 702, 709*, 993, 1882; Jn., 688, 702, 880; My., 702, 709, 1290; Rd., 316; Rob., 1866; Sam., D. of, 889; Tho., 564, 688, 695*, 702, 709, 880, 905, 1857.
Emson, Ann, 1829; Jos., 1829.
Enshaw, My., 1866.
Ensom, Est., 1791.
Ernald (Ernals), *see* Arnold.
Ernley (Erley, Erly), Edm., 167; Mich., Sir, xxi, 169. *See also* Eley.
Errow (Errowe), Geo., 127, 193; Jane, 127, 177, 193; Mgt., 127; Rd., 127*, 177*, 201*; Sar., 94, 127, 201*; Tho., 193; Wm., 94.
Erwood, Mar., 115; My., 115; Wm., 115.
Espe, My., 1914; Wm., 1914.
Etheridge, Jn., 768.
Eustace, Sar., 1854.
Evans (Eavans, Eavines, Evan, Evanes, Eveanes, Evenes, Evens), Abel, 1786*; Abig., 112, 734, 1016; Abr., 987; Ad., 95; Al., 43, 50, 61, 73, 84, 100, 112, 122, 148, 711, 913, 1068, 1385, 1401, 1402, 1425, 1446, 1498, 1511, 1515, 1809; Ann, 50, 102, 104, 105, 135, 136, 147, 149, 173, 174, 177, 304, 339, 346, 351, 388, 397, 422, 424, 454, 471, 481, 496, 563, 572*, 587, 602, 607, 642, 657, 694, 705, 707, 711, 714, 719, 734, 757, 760, 780, 806, 810, 823, 836, 906, 932, 938, 977, 987, 1055, 1063, 1080, 1095, 1096, 1109, 1165, 1175, 1179, 1192, 1198, 1210, 1232*, 1239*, 1252, 1258, 1307, 1314, 1317, 1333, 1336, 1346, 1351*, 1358, 1373, 1397, 1403, 1413, 1442, 1450, 1451, 1461, 1474, 1513, 1522, 1530, 1551, 1553, 1556, 1566, 1573, 1575, 1589, 1596, 1620, 1644, 1647*, 1661, 1664, 1679, 1706, 1724*, 1742, 1745, 1746, 1756, 1764, 1771*, 1783, 1784, 1794, 1807, 1819, 1825, 1840, 1846, 1847, 1850, 1852, 1853, 1856*, 1859*, 1861, 1864, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1872, 1880, 1892, 1894, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1909; Barb., 96, 1019, 1027, 1038, 1055, 1076, 1129, 1153*, 1316; Benj., 144, 306, 516, 521, 529, 535, 543*, 556, 563, 572, 584, 593, 602, 610, 623, 631, 644, 786, 810, 819, 836, 857, 860, 1285; C. of, 803, 847, 848; Bereton Pointon, 1695; Betton, 1361; Binah, 1800; Blanche, 357; Brid., 178, 200, 206, 777, 800; Caleb, 188; Caroline, 1733; Cath., 2, 7, 16, 20, 97, 107, 158*, 195, 196, 255, 273, 291, 301, 322, 339, 369, 402, 502, 672, 717, 856, 857, 901, 994, 1109, 1131, 1156, 1157, 1263, 1297, 1449, 1464, 1555, 1802, 1841, 1843; Chas., 283, 762, 1223, 1358, 1384, 1421*, 1434, 1464, 1472, 1474, 1493, 1889; Charl. Mgt., 1904; Dan., 37; Dav., 178, 187, 200, 204, 206, 215, 572, 670, 1005, 1096, 1109, 1120, 1158, 1390, 1443, 1473, 1497, 1514, 1530, 1689, 1769, 1809, 1815, 1839, 1855*, 1873, 1881, 1890, 1893, 1899; Dinah, 1623; Dor., 137, 147, 182, 956; Ed., 990; Edm., 363, 370; C. of, 379; Edw., xv*. 105, 169*, 174, 201, 204, 221, 238, 245, 253, 313, 458, 472*, 481, 493*, 500, 523, 552, 587, 601, 609, 635, 640, 643, 648, 660, 674, 693, 748*, 752, 760, 765, 842, 867, 875, 884, 888, 890, 962*, 1008, 1016, 1070, 1071, 1099*, 1101*, 1140, 1163, 1165, 1171*, 1172, 1180, 1210, 1212*, 1213*, 1243, 1266, 1277*, 1307*, 1310, 1313, 1317, 1336, 1339, 1351, 1373, 1441, 1450, 1455, 1492, 1504, 1536, 1541, 1547, 1656, 1666, 1683, 1706, 1710, 1714, 1783, 1784, 1787, 1802, 1813, 1818, 1846*, 1877, 1886, 1899, 1906, 1911; Elnor., 40, 57, 89, 133, 299, 456, 516, 521, 529, 535, 543, 556*, 563,

584, 593, 610, 623, 631, 639, 644, 645, 662, 665, 669, 673, 679, 682, 699, 701, 705, 716, 717, 719, 723, 857, 946, 949, 952, 981, 1054, 1055, 1068, 1129, 1152, 1236, 1247, 1379, 1437, 1464, 1498, 1792, 1812, 1813, 1826, 1850, 1862, 1866, 1879; Elias, 454, 631, 639, 645, 669, 679, 699, 716, 868, 881, 897, 915*, 946, 977, 979*, 1082, 1182; C. of, 871; Elias [? Ellis], 246; Eliza, 1747; Eliz., 14, 24, 33, 58, 93, 105, 138, 148, 152, 160, 177, 184, 195, 209*, 219, 229, 237, 247*, 273, 274, 278, 291, 294, 321, 375, 386, 388, 420, 432*, 434, 444, 447, 450, 479*, 485, 500, 549, 572, 583, 587, 595, 604, 606, 612, 618, 635, 640, 642, 648*, 649, 657, 660, 673, 691, 699, 701, 702, 704, 707, 718, 754, 767, 853, 902, 903*, 920, 921, 923, 925, 926, 957, 966, 983, 993, 994, 1015, 1023, 1029, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1044, 1054, 1055, 1070, 1076, 1080, 1082, 1090, 1107, 1133, 1136, 1151, 1155, 1158, 1174, 1177, 1181, 1192, 1202, 1203, 1210, 1223, 1225, 1233, 1243, 1304, 1325, 1379, 1390, 1421, 1466, 1470, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1494, 1497, 1506, 1510, 1514, 1519*, 1524, 1551, 1649, 1672, 1705, 1714, 1745, 1768, 1769, 1771, 1779, 1784*, 1786, 1792, 1797, 1809*, 1811, 1812, 1813*, 1814, 1820, 1823, 1824, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1835, 1844, 1847*, 1848, 1849*, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1863*, 1869, 1871, 1877, 1881*, 1884, 1886, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1911; Elles [? Al.], 5; Ellis, 189, 192, 202, 253, 265, 272, 301, 358, 496, 763, 780, 847; Em., 1775; Enoch, 1864; Erasmus, 1771; Est., 187, 527, 533, 552, 790, 802, 1157, 1176, 1787, 1894; Evan, 118, 247, 928, 1019, 1027, 1038, 1055, 1056, 1090, 1129, 1153, 1255, 1276, 1316, 1376, 1564, 1637, 1714, 1777, 1800, 1826, 1861; Evan Lewis (Evan L.), 1716, 1904, 1911; Faith, 1861; Field, 1864; Fra., 83, 103, 118, 130, 144, 178, 187, 938; Gaynor, 210, 276, 888; Geof., 19; Geo., 37, 49, 187, 198, 215, 216*, 295, 784, 1176, 1443, 1648, 1885; Grace, 1207, 1221*, 1245, 1259; Grif., 5, 7, 40, 57, 69, 70, 383, 527, 533*, 552, 583, 590, 607, 624, 643, 785, 802, 865; Griselda, 554; Gwen, 58, 77, 330, 602, 780, 791, 990, 1650, 1763; Han., 280, 288, 306, 331, 362, 364, 372, 399, 433*, 454, 472, 529, 656, 669*, 673, 676, 677, 698, 786, 820, 981, 1174, 1714, 1859; Hanoe, 584; Harriot, 1658; Hy., 1236, 1524, 1551, 1835, 1879; Hh., 35, 138, 152*, 160, 168, 184*, 195, 196, 209, 219, 229, 247, 273, 278, 291, 1733, 1830, 1853, 1856; Hum., 1, 2, 25, 555, 648,, 665 660*, 675, 693, 937, 1047, 1165, 1252, 1265, 1283, 1303*, 1312*, 1319*, 1347, 1505, 1737, 1778; Isab., 5; Jas., 707, 711, 893, 1001, 1016, 1030, 1036, 1039, 1051, 1080, 1146, 1170, 1176, 1204, 1222, 1266, 1479, 1494, 1500, 1511, 1520, 1528, 1530, 1545, 1568, 1629, 1695; Jane, 172, 200, 201, 202*, 204*, 253, 272, 276, 337, 338, 369, 383, 473, 481, 539, 544, 581, 640, 670, 698, 775, 867, 937, 940, 964, 979, 1036, 1038, 1041, 1051, 1071, 1073, 1080, 1106, 1128, 1141, 1151, 1163, 1178, 1180, 1196, 1198, 1220, 1238, 1390, 1396, 1409, 1437, 1438, 1448*, 1450*, 1452*, 1474*, 1475*, 1479, 1517, 1550, 1581, 1659, 1666, 1669, 1691*, 1737, 1745, 1764, 1777, 1782, 1790, 1797, 1802, 1815, 1832, 1834, 1839, 1864, 1871, 1872, 1883, 1889, 1897, 1900, 1906; Jane Rach., 1220; Jef., 20; Jenkin, 713; Joan, 70, 88, 247, 311; Jn., 14, 32*, 34, 41, 43, 49, 50, 60, 61*, 63, 64, 73, 74, 83, 84, 93, 100*, 107, 112, 122, 123, 124, 136, 148, 152*, 167, 173, 182*, 187, 198, 201, 213, 215, 220, 255, 269, 273, 280, 288, 291*, 306, 312, 329, 330, 331, 339, 362*, 364*, 369, 372, 399*, 402, 420, 422, 424*, 430*, 433, 454, 497, 514, 523, 539, 550, 552, 557*, 576, 590, 593, 605, 618, 627, 633, 642, 656*, 657,

660, 669, 675, 676*, 698, 701, 711, 718, 736*, 740, 765, 771, 780, 782, 794, 799, 800, 822, 856, 857, 867, 868*, 871, 902, 903, 913, 953, 956, 957, 966, 974, 984, 994, 1008, 1014, 1015, 1025*, 1027, 1029, 1047, 1055*, 1063, 1068, 1070, 1094*, 1096, 1106, 1109*, 1113, 1114, 1175, 1178, 1181, 1192, 1197, 1201*, 1202, 1203, 1207*, 1210*, 1216, 1218, 1221*, 1232, 1235, 1239*, 1245, 1248*, 1255*, 1259, 1263, 1264, 1283, 1290, 1317, 1339, 1340, 1358, 1376, 1390, 1410, 1413, 1421, 1424, 1433, 1437*, 1438, 1443, 1448*, 1450, 1455*, 1456, 1458, 1472, 1487, 1494, 1497, 1498*, 1520, 1536*, 1541, 1547*, 1552, 1566, 1589, 1599, 1613*, 1618, 1623, 1667, 1685, 1691, 1707, 1731*, 1737, 1748, 1754, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1767, 1781, 1782, 1787, 1818, 1819, 1830, 1832, 1843, 1845, 1848, 1854, 1856, 1861, 1869*, 1872, 1875, 1877, 1882, 1886, 1901*; C. of, 831, 832; Jonas, 5, 14, 40; Jona., 724; Jos., 130, 288, 438, 447, 454, 644, 705, 717, 723*, 734, 755, 765, 902, 913*, 920, 928, 1304, 1325, 1356, 1384*, 1417, 1442, 1475, 1512, 1679, 1748, 1789, 1849, 1863, 1866*, 1867*, 1868, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1883, 1899; Josh., 1857, 1863, 1900; Jud., 37, 49, 216; Lawes, 2; Letitia, 1080; Lewis, 243; Lewis Evan, 1512; Lloyd, 555; Lowrie, 246, 265, 272, 478, 763; Lucretia, 531; Mar., 19, 40, 438, 447, 454, 458*, 531, 572, 699, 717*, 775, 819, 1339; Marg., 904, 967; Mgt., 2, 32, 69, 73, 89, 147, 169, 174, 201, 221, 238, 283, 301, 309, 373*, 402, 454, 460*, 472, 514, 523, 535, 537, 581, 583, 590, 601, 607, 624, 642, 643, 645, 648, 655, 660, 675*, 693, 699, 718, 748, 762, 808, 868, 877, 881, 936, 945, 957, 1008*, 1025*, 1047, 1063, 1064, 1069, 1070, 1094, 1114, 1127, 1146, 1174, 1223, 1265, 1307*, 1336, 1361, 1377, 1443, 1513, 1541, 1552, 1556, 1575, 1577*, 1603, 1668, 1719, 1772, 1787, 1796, 1800, 1814, 1832, 1837, 1840, 1865, 1872, 1877, 1882; Maria, 1424, 1899; Martha, 1039, 1080*, 1087, 1170, 1180, 1201, 1248, 1252, 1265, 1271, 1281, 1283, 1297, 1319, 1340, 1363, 1390, 1407, 1408, 1429, 1451, 1484, 1529, 1535, 1565, 1627, 1650, 1674, 1731, 1767, 1777, 1778, 1781, 1788, 1805, 1818, 1854*, 1857, 1864, 1877, 1886, 1907; My., 20, 60*, 63, 64, 74, 90, 92, 107, 124, 142, 147, 148, 182*, 188, 189*, 192, 213, 221, 246, 255, 273, 291, 334, 422, 424, 438, 442, 447, 455*, 468, 472, 481, 492, 493, 500, 505, 527, 535, 550*, 552, 557, 576, 587, 601, 605, 609, 618*, 624, 627*, 630, 633, 654, 662, 672, 674, 682, 688*, 698, 701, 702, 704, 707, 711, 713, 714, 724, 725, 731, 767, 774, 785, 800*, 865, 868, 893, 912, 925, 926, 937*, 955, 957, 960, 966, 972, 979, 986, 1007, 1030, 1039, 1051, 1055*, 1056, 1071, 1073, 1083, 1084, 1095, 1101, 1109, 1113, 1120, 1121, 1140, 1158, 1163, 1172, 1174, 1177, 1199, 1204, 1207*, 1210, 1213, 1218*, 1232, 1243, 1266, 1271, 1282, 1283, 1314, 1316, 1325, 1328, 1333, 1340, 1358*, 1361, 1369, 1384, 1390, 1397, 1413, 1421*, 1424, 1430, 1433, 1434*, 1443, 1446, 1448, 1455*, 1456, 1461*, 1464, 1472, 1474, 1477, 1487, 1499, 1506, 1512*, 1520, 1524, 1527, 1536*, 1545, 1547*, 1550, 1552*, 1568, 1589, 1599, 1603, 1606, 1613, 1615*, 1642, 1644, 1657, 1689, 1695, 1703, 1719, 1722, 1733, 1748, 1751, 1762*, 1765, 1775, 1777, 1779*, 1781, 1787, 1796, 1805, 1813, 1819, 1829, 1830, 1833, 1834, 1839, 1842, 1846, 1852, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1877, 1882, 1883, 1886*, 1889, 1899, 1907*, 1912; My. Ann, 1602, 1705; Matt., 1095; Maud, 9; Meighell, 199; Merill, 771; Mich., 14, 133; Minerva, 1304; Mrs., 757; Mor., 142, 1517*, 1700, 1832; Mos., 1659; Nath., 322; Nich., 701; Owen, 160, 168, 361, 375,

386, 388, 420, 432, 447, 450, 485, 734, 754, 853, 858; P. Jas., 1818, 1840; Pearce, 169; Phil., 1127; Prud., 910, 956, 1765; Rach., 363*, 370, 957; Ralph, 444; Reb., 996, 1001, 1188; Rees, 147, 149, 169; Rees ap, 1; Rey., 2; Rd., 24, 28, 57, 69, 77, 93, 102, 110, 184*, 238, 257, 265, 283, 345, 375, 386, 454*, 460, 471, 472, 535, 595, 605, 642, 655, 668, 688, 699, 704, 711, 718, 725*, 748, 761, 823, 854, 868, 906, 948, 949, 957, 967, 970*, 1013, 1076*, 1081, 1083, 1100, 1129, 1140, 1170, 1175, 1202, 1221*, 1232, 1369, 1384, 1397, 1404, 1409*, 1430, 1437*, 1438, 1452, 1456*, 1470*, 1471, 1506, 1510*, 1528, 1541, 1556, 1567, 1603, 1620, 1644*, 1647, 1661*, 1664, 1679, 1684, 1703, 1706, 1724, 1746, 1756, 1771, 1781, 1796, 1805, 1812, 1820, 1831, 1832, 1868, 1872, 1880, 1883, 1907; C. of, 807; Rob., 89, 103, 158, 246, 283, 301, 322, 337, 345, 354, 370, 372, 404, 424*, 461, 480, 529, 610, 716, 843, 1038, 1044, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1082, 1107*, 1141, 1177, 1204, 1212, 1232, 1248,* 1255, 1258, 1281, 1297, 1314, 1325, 1349, 1363*, 1407, 1408, 1429, 1433, 1513, 1547, 1771, 1777, 1792, 1812, 1822, 1842, 1857, 1859, 1904; Rob. Jn., 1245; Rog., 105, 229, 468, 478*, 755, 976, 1060; Rose, 491; Rowl., 25, 83, 95, 103, 118, 130, 144, 177; Sam., 331, 552, 612, 623, 642, 657, 673, 691*, 702, 811, 864, 868, 883*, 897, 901, 987, 999, 1036, 1193, 1327, 1577, 1703, 1719, 1745, 1840, 1849, 1850, 1893, 1912; Sar., 34, 41, 63, 84, 269, 273, 291, 295, 313, 314, 458, 521, 539, 668, 669, 679, 680, 688, 725, 795, 808, 871, 904, 976, 1060, 1107*, 1170, 1172, 1201, 1216, 1281, 1282, 1304, 1325, 1356, 1384, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1417*, 1430, 1442, 1464, 1474, 1475, 1498*, 1558, 1577, 1613*, 1620, 1621*, 1637, 1676, 1679, 1703, 1722, 1731, 1742, 1745, 1761*, 1768*, 1770, 1784, 1789, 1790, 1796, 1798, 1808, 1816, 1819, 1833, 1836, 1838, 1845, 1852, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1861*, 1862, 1864, 1869, 1872, 1885, 1886*, 1893, 1900, 1901*, 1903 1904, 1906, 1909; Sibyl, 99; Sinah, 1855; Step., xxv, 5, 137, 147, 148, 1233, 1806; Sus., 543, 555*, 581, 923, 1030, 1202, 1765, 1811, 1815, 1822, 1836, 1899; Theodosia, 724; Tho., 60, 64, 70, 74, 82, 90, 99, 122, 136, 188, 213, 233, 283, 301, 322, 459, 492, 507, 529, 537, 549, 609, 633, 651, 657, 662, 673, 675, 677, 682, 698, 707, 718, 719, 776, 822, 852, 878, 904, 923, 943*, 952, 956, 958*, 964*, 974, 984, 987, 999, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1014, 1038, 1055*, 1062, 1085, 1105, 1125, 1128, 1151, 1180, 1181, 1201, 1202, 1225*, 1247, 1271, 1277, 1281*, 1282, 1314, 1325, 1339, 1346*, 1359, 1361*, 1385*, 1390, 1401*, 1402*, 1403*, 1404, 1425*, 1433, 1446, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1461*, 1466, 1473, 1484*, 1487, 1498*, 1511, 1519, 1529, 1530, 1535, 1545, 1568, 1575, 1596*, 1602, 1620, 1636, 1637, 1640, 1647, 1657, 1689, 1705, 1718, 1733, 1742, 1746, 1762, 1794, 1805, 1809, 1814, 1819, 1834, 1837, 1839, 1847*, 1852, 1855, 1863*, 1866, 1867, 1871, 1885, 1886, 1892, 1897, 1909; Tim., 1361, 1838; Urs., 657, 864, 1789; Wal., 104; Wid., 28, 90, 852, 907, 1004, 1015, 1143; Wm., 58, 77, 80, 100, 439, 543, 555, 581*, 699, 717, 868*, 903, 912, 925, 926, 937, 953, 968*, 986, 994, 996, 1002, 1006, 1013, 1023, 1038, 1073, 1085, 1106*, 1128, 1163, 1178, 1192, 1198, 1199, 1220, 1238, 1294, 1299, 1328, 1359, 1369, 1379, 1417, 1421*, 1514, 1529, 1535, 1553*, 1566, 1621, 1657, 1659, 1664, 1787, 1788, 1829, 1833, 1840, 1850, 1857, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1891, 1894, 1901, 1907; C. of, 80*; W. of, 80; Wm. ap, 6; Wm. Step., 1373, 1578, 1666; Wini., 32, 1084, 1911; Zach., 960, 993, 1282.

Evans (Evenes), *als.* Custart, Wid., 81.

Evared, Rd., xiv.
Evases, Hy., 1756.
Evason (Evson), Elnor., 1872; Jane, 1879; Jn., 1721, 1879; Sar., 1790.
Evelin, My., 1229.
Everall (Everal, Everell), Ann, 44, 545, 717, 792, 860, 1308, 1312, 1860; Brid., 1429; Edw., 1280*, 1287, 1298*, 1305*, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1312, 1418, 1467, 1805; Elnor., 467, 1900; Eliz., 35, 443, 448, 456, 1280, 1418, 1632; Est., 471; Hy., 1762; Jane, 1418, 1467, 1727, 1805; Jn., 456, 545, 1429, 1449, 1475, 1649, 1732, 1760, 1820; Mgt., 1820; Martha, 1786; My., 1287*, 1298, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1449, 1475, 1760, 1838, 1869, 1908; Mor., 1786; Rd., 1760, 1900; Rob., 467*, 1475; Sar., 1821; Silvanus (Venie), 545, 660, 792, 860; Tho., 1280, 1838, 1860; Wm., 443, 448*, 456, 1449, 1467, 1525, 1838.
Everard (Everat, Evererd, Everett), Elnor., 350, 365, 407; Rob., 349, 350, 365, 395; Seth, 365.
Everdene (Everdine), Anth., 11, 12, 21; Elnor., 11, 21; Eliz., 12.
Everidge, Jn., 785.
Evers, Jn., 1200.
Eversley, Mgt., 57; My., 57; Rob., 57.
Evitt, Cath., 1764; Jn., 1764.
Eykin (Eykyn), *see* Hickin, & Ikin.
Eyre (Eare, Eyer, Eyere, Eyres), Ann, 239; Eesyes, 18; Jane, 1900; Jn., 8, 1000, 1900; Mark, 18; Martha, 1833; My., 1002; Matthias, 8, 29, 30; Pris., 29, 30; Wm., 1000, 1002.
Eyton (Eaiton, Eaitton, Eayton, Eighton, Itonn), Ad., 233; Ann, xviii; Art., 305*, 382, 392, 404, 832; Cath., 286; Edw., 1353; Elnor., 778; Eliz., 305, 404, 457, 781, 864; Geo., 138, 194, 1239; Gerard, 586, 828; Han., 586; Isab., 834; Jane, 154; Jn., 392, 525; Lowry, 869; Mgt., 1845; Mgt., Lady, xxi, 76, 147; Martha, 207*, 233, 286, 369, 382, 798; My., 305*, 404, 485, 511*, 516*, 525, 588, 744, 953; Phil., 744, 763*, 769; Phil., Sir, xxi, 76, 147; Philippa, 476; Reb. [? Eliz.], 305; Rd., 138, 194, 207, 233, 286, 369, 418, 485; Sam., 485, 511, 516, 525, 778, 978; Sar., 138, 769; Tho., 476*, 752; Tho., Sir, xviii; *See also* Eaton and Ekonne.

Fade, Ann, 1119. *See also* Fead.
Fairbrother (Fairebrother, Farebrother), Edw., 509, 515, 526*, 772, 788; Reb., 509, 515*, 526, 544; Wm., 509, 772.
Fairclough (Faircloth), Ann, 976; Edw., 995; Eliz., 1038, 1072, 1439; Jas., 976, 995, 1012, 1031, 1038, 1072, 1076, 1224; Jn., 1072, 1076; Mgt., 1012, 1031; Tho., 1038.
Fairebrush, Eliz., 850*; Fra., 850.
Fairlow, Jas., 927; My., 927.
Fallstick, Joa., 904.
Fardoe (Fardo, Fardos), Al., 495, 500, 506, 786; Ann, 36, 673, 982; Cath., 36; Dor., 1045; Eliz., 172, 1788, 1801, 1849; Jane, 962, 1822; Joanna, 550, 562, 574; Jn., 659, 673, 880, 977; Jos., 562, 879, 1189, 1822, 1856; Josina, 543; Mgt., 659, 673, 1189, 1862; Martha, 172; My., 543, 796, 964, 1010, 1587, 1829, 1856; Rd., 36, 167, 172, 500, 1189; Sar., 953, 955; Tho., 495, 500, 506*, 543, 550*, 562, 574, 624*, 774*, 786, 796, 813, 823*, 879, 953, 955, 962, 969*, 978, 1010, 1788; Wid., 965; Wm., 167, 574, 659, 813, 978, 1849, 1862.
Farefoote, Ann, 885; Tho., 885.
Farines (Farine, Farings, Farins, Farmes, Farrines, Farrins, Farrion, Ffarines), Abig., 106; Cath., 2, 3; Jona., 150; Martha, 6, 142, 143; My., 100, 105, 115*, 127, 142, 150; Rd., 2, 3, 6, 15, 16, 100, 105, 115, 127*, 142, 143, 150, 156*; C. of, 109; Sar., 15, 105.
Farley (Fareley, Farely), Ann, 508; Mgt., 475, 491, 852; My., 491, 508; Sar., 669; Wm.,

475*, 491, 508, 852.
Farmer (Farmar, Farmars, Farmas, Farmers), Abig., 543; Al., 43, 213, 355, 367, 369, 406; Ann, 392, 802, 921, 954, 974, 1227, 1287, 1407, 1436, 1448, 1660, 1765, 1807; Beat., 576; Cath., 40, 47, 67, 86, 226, 644, 659, 986, 1651, 1658, 1704; Dor., 1086; Edw., 8, 16*, 26*, 40*, 47, 67, 86, 143, 226, 250, 299, 333, 344, 495, 586, 671, 674, 763, 824, 1277, 1400, 1651*, 1704, 1783; C. of, 108; Edw. Griffiths, 1705, 1719; Elnor., 367, 1101; Eliz., 263, 340, 356*, 515, 521, 567, 595, 609*, 622, 626, 640, 655, 666, 769, 807, 923, 1104, 1287, 1306, 1651*, 1704*, 1768, 1777; Est., 803; Fra., 152, 567; Geo., 428, 635; Hh., 731; Hum., 612; Jane, 97, 250, 693, 714, 1040, 1871; Joan, 50, 664, 1005; Jn., 67, 270, 278, 280, 285, 299, 324*, 344, 367, 389, 505, 565, 576, 599*, 608, 616, 626, 640, 653, 659, 664, 674, 693, 709, 729, 769, 851, 986, 1017*, 1023, 1277*, 1285*, 1306, 1357, 1407, 1436, 1448, 1636, 1772, 1807, 1879; C. of, 837*; Jos., 263, 294, 394, 655; Josh., 291; Joyce, 1840; Mgt., 207, 608, 612, 1783, 1828; Martha, 47, 143, 357, 599, 616*, 626, 648, 653*, 664, 674, 693, 709, 851, 1772, 1814; My., 3, 26, 269, 270, 278, 280*, 284*, 294, 299, 324*, 337, 340, 344, 356*, 513, 545, 599, 616, 621, 635, 648, 666, 671, 731, 732*, 775, 825, 848, 973, 1051, 1277, 1704, 1737, 1789, 1814, 1821; Mr., C. of, 858, 868; Paul, 364, 410; Pet., 709, 1789; Rd., 86, 128, 207, 208, 256, 263, 284, 291, 327, 337, 364, 410, 644*, 659, 695, 757; Rob., 608; Sam., 635, 1195, 1660, 1857; Sar., 269, 500, 513, 536, 545, 565, 586, 599, 766, 1005, 1013, 1285, 1306, 1335, 1357, 1400, 1407, 1436, 1448, 1660, 1733, 1744, 1909; Silas, 364, 543; Sus., 1857; Tho., 256, 259, 921, 926, 933*, 942*, 1277, 1335, 1765; Wid., 846; Wm., 8, 88, 152, 207, 208, 218, 269, 270, 278, 284*, 285, 294, 324*, 327, 340, 356*, 374, 392, 394, 484*, 495, 500, 505, 513, 521, 536*, 545, 565, 586, 595, 599, 609, 622*, 640, 648, 655, 666, 671, 729, 731, 760*, 763, 766, 769, 775, 824, 928*, 978, 1028, 1033, 1357, 1909; C. of, 829; W. of, 327. *See also* Framer.
Farnold, My., 1183*.
Farr (Fair, Far, Fare, Farre), Abig., 268; Abr., 117; Ann, 279, 284, 320; Benj., 179, 192*, 204*, 278, 736, 737; Cath., 46, 1894; Christabell, 9; Eliz., 47, 70, 85*, 115, 223, 224, 418, 728; Geo., 223, 224, 241, 254, 268, 279; Isaac, 117, 169; Jas., 284; Jane, 107, 117, 179, 192, 736, 767; Joan, 58, 120, 284; Jn., 254, 1684, 1894; Lucy, 47; Magd., 880; Mgt., 208; Martha, 49, 179, 241, 278; My., 10, 97, 224, 241, 254, 268, 279, 1665*, 1684, 1703; Rd., 10, 46, 47, 58, 70*, 85*, 107*, 115, 117, 120, 169, 209, 767, 772; Rob., 13, 208, 410; Sar., 6; Sus., 13, 39, 104; Tho., 6, 9, 39*, 43; Wm., 107*, 250, 1665, 1684, 1703*.
Farrell (Ferale, Ferrell), Ann, 1367, 1624; Eliz., 1188, 1405, 1768; Jane, 1303; Tho., 1303, 1317; Wm., 1188, 1303, 1317, 1330, 1367*, 1687, 1768.
Farrian (Farion, Farrin, Farrvan), Abig., 274; Benj., 180, 270; Cath., 236, 293; Eliz., 489, 508, 945; Jn., 236; Jona., 195, 489, 508, 514, 524*, 854, 857; Mgt., 202, 489, 514, 524, 863; Martha, 189, 202, 225, 236, 788; My., 180*; Reb., 180, 514, 854; Rd., 180*, 189*, 190*, 195, 202, 225, 227, 236, 238*, 270, 274, 288, 293, 431; Sam., 288; Tho., 867; Tim., 225, 227.
Farrow (Farreore, Farror), Ann, 1176, 1403, 1790; Eliz., 1370, 1864; Jane, 1790; My., 1370, 1386*, 1403; Rob., 1176*; Sam., 1379, 1386, 1403.
Fastolf, Laur., xvi.
Fathers (Fathares), Ann, 113, 168; Hum., 113*.
Faulkner (Falcouner, Falknar, Falkner, Falkners, Falknor,

Faucknor, Faukner, Faulkener, Fawckner, Fawcknor, Fawkener, Fawkner, Fawknor, Fawlkner, Folkner), Abig., 500, 767; Ann, 51, 228, 867, 1327, 1769, 1832; Cath., 456, 471, 503, 530, 615, 796; Dan., 206, 429, 437*, 446*, 452, 476, 484, 495, 502, 514, 524, 536, 763, 782, 790, 847, 1239; Dav. [? Dan.], 460, 756; Dor., 605, 838; Ebston (Abstine), 591, 613, 840; Elnor., 591, 613, 634; Eliz., 500, 716, 730, 731, 780, 1068, 1834; Fra., 107, 289, 536, 790; Han., 437, 446, 452, 460, 476, 484*, 495, 514, 524, 536, 756, 857; Hum., 100, 135*, 148, 175, 196, 206, 390, 407; Jane, 476, 773; Joan, 378, 456; Jn., 460, 716, 867, 1239, 1274*, 1327, 1375, 1639, 1769; Lucy, 1639; Mgt., 100, 135, 148, 206, 231, 246, 335, 390, 437*, 613, 815; Martha, 503, 524, 547*, 768, 808; My., 124, 148, 196, 293, 378, 452, 503, 565, 581, 591, 593, 603, 605, 730, 768, 885; Maud, 218; Mrs., 281, 414; Rd., 175, 378, 514, 782; Rob., 231, 256; Sam., 502, 716, 730, 731*, 885, 1068, 1187; Sar., 814, 1639; Tho., 41, 51, 135*, 221, 228, 246, 335, 365, 411*, 429, 446*, 456, 471*, 495, 500, 503, 510, 530*, 547, 565, 581, 593*, 605, 735*, 760, 761*, 763, 767, 768, 780, 796, 808, 838, 1834; C. of, 828, 848; Wid., 814; Wm., 231, 246, 256, 289, 293, 510, 581.

Faulsham, Sus., 1837; Wm., 1837.

Favet, Eliz., 711*; Tho., 711.

Faycy, Eliz., 68; Jn., 68.

Fea, Ann, 577.

Fead, Eliz., 1790; Jn., 1171, 1179; Martha, 1171; My., 1784; Rob., 1158*, 1171, 1179. *See also* Fade.

Fearnes (Fernes), Cec., 41; Jn., 107; Rd., 41; Sar., 107.

Feasant, *see* Pheasant.

Feeman, Martha, 918; Wm., 918. *See also* Freeman.

Fell, Est., 1531; Jas., 1531; Rob., 1531; Rob. Jepson, 1831.

Felliston (Fellison, Fellyson, Philiston), Ann, 1167; Cath., 1841; Eliz., 1167; Geo., 1130; Jn., 1130, 1841; Martha, 1605; Sus., 1130; Wm., 1605.

Fellows (Falloe, Fallow, Fallowes, Fallows, Fellowes, Followes, Follows), Ann, 26, 65, 1025, 1048*, 1676, 1688, 1750, 1878; Edw., 1312, 1676, 1688, 1704, 1750, 1846, 1878; Elnor., 13, 950, 985, 1022, 1239; Eliz., 969, 1239, 1280, 1349; Fra., 421, 435, 452, 460, 476, 500; Han., 1704*; Jas., 907, 915; Jane, 1349, 1373, 1614, 1672, 1786; Jn., 65, 87, 181, 207, 242*, 318, 408, 435, 488, 758, 762, 1014, 1239, 1280, 1302, 1327, 1349, 1373, 1664, 1676, 1786, 1870; Jos., 207, 421, 435, 452*, 460, 476, 735*, 761, 762, 764, 923; Josh., 460; Josiah, 907, 915; Mart., 964; Martha, 1048*, 1082, 1265; My., 181*, 207, 242, 318*, 476, 488, 534*, 750, 923, 1846; Pet., 1025; Rd., 753, 1082, 1123, 1373, 1375, 1688; Sar., 59, 1444, 1477, 1750, 1870; Tho., 476, 488, 534, 753, 758, 950, 964, 969, 985, 1014, 1022, 1048*, 1082, 1123, 1327; Tim., 476, 761; Wm., 1646.

Felsos, Jos., 889.

Felthouse, Sar., 1778. *See also* Fieldhouse.

Felton (Fellton, Feltton), Ad., 636, 856; Ann, 538, 791; Benj., 357, 636, 652, 849, 856, 1229, 1232; Cath., 452; Elnor., 402, 427, 483, 614; Eliz., 233, 427, 450, 636, 652, 692*, 744, 849, 889, 1229, 1232, 1789; Fortune, 588; Fra., 558; Gwen, 182; Han., 652; Hum., 513; Jas., 866; Jane, 359, 1728, 1826; Jenman [? Jer.], 889; Jer., 692; Jn., 182, 402, 427, 462, 483, 744, 746, 747, 858; Jos., 295, 318, 319, 328*, 357, 374, 389, 394, 415, 418, 425, 450, 462, 505, 513, 521, 529, 538, 545, 558, 571, 588, 747, 763, 791, 889; Johannes xv.; Jud., 521; Mgt., 505, 712, 1014*; Martha, 571, 1728, 1838; My., 203, 233, 295, 374, 389, 505, 513, 521, 529, 538, 545*, 558, 574, 576, 919; Nath., 415, 418;

Nich., 425; Old Mother, 32; Penelope, 529, 889; Reb., 319, 328, 357, 374, 389, 394*, 415, 425, 450, 462, 763; Rd., 452, 1014*; Sar., 694; Tho., 182, 203*, 233, 295, 402, 712, 919; Wm., 1728.
Feltus, Joyce, 585; Tho., 585.
Fenimore (Fennemore, Fennimore), Abel, 29; Dor., 16, 19; Elnor., 7; Fra., 7, 16, 19, 29.
Fenington, Eliz., 993; Tim., 993.
Fenn (Finn), Benj., 1293; Jane, 1893; Jn., 1893; My., 1341.
Fenning, Jn., 1872; Sar., 1872.
Fenstone, Jn., 968; Martha, 968.
Fenton, Ann, 962, 999, 1044, 1125, 1162, 1184, 1203, 1225, 1237, 1267, 1439, 1524, 1820; Eliz., 1237, 1250, 1267, 1510, 1580*, 1854; Fra., 1580; Isab., 975, 999, 1044, 1203, 1285; Jn., 946, 960, 1184*, 1511*, 1533, 1561, 1591, 1612, 1619; Joyce, 1511, 1533, 1561, 1591, 1612; Rd., 1561; Sar., 1225, 1439, 1478, 1533, 1551, 1580, 1581, 1612, 1681, 1819; Wm., 946, 960, 962, 975, 999*, 1044, 1125, 1162*, 1203, 1225, 1237, 1250, 1267, 1285, 1439, 1510, 1591, 1654, 1792, 1819, 1910.
Fenwick (Phenwick), Ann, 958, 976, 990; Cha., 943; Jn., 990; My., 974, 975; Sar., 992, 1193; Tim., 943, 958, 974, 975, 976, 992.
Fenyhouse, Est., 404.
Ferebay, Cath., 616.
Ferguson, Chas., 1140; Wm., 1140.
Fericke, Jn., 134; My., 134; Wini., 134.
Ferizer, Ann, 1575; Jn., 1575; Werter, 1575.
Fernall (Farnell, Fernhall), Eliz., 1903; Hy., 984; Jn., 1903; Tho., 1820.
Ferriday (Farredow, Fererday), Deb., 1806; Eliz., 1741, 1788; Henrietta, 1800; Jane, 1776; Jn., 1430, 1776; Martha, 1430; My., 1430; Rob., 1788, 1806.
Ferrington (Faringdon, Farington, Farrengton, Farringdon, Farrington, Ferington), Abig., 472, 477, 488, 509, 685, 886, 944; Ad., 1197, 1211; Al., 665, 685, 704; Ann, 1197, 1211, 1522, 1591, 1596; Brid., 537; Cath., 1860; Dor., 1029, 1043, 1066; Elnor., 1009; Eliz., 233, 976, 991, 1354, 1443, 1577, 1796, 1870; Est., 488, 685, 944; Fra., 1029, 1860; Geo., 1528, 1573, 1591, 1652; Hh., 233; Jane, 1326, 1753, 1795; Jn., 660, 976, 986, 990, 1016, 1018, 1021, 1211, 1426*, 1437*, 1446; Joyce, 636, 641, 649*, 660, 677, 679, 685, 1056, 1093, 1116, 1284; Mgt., 1528, 1591, 1652; My., 233, 462, 1169, 1197, 1326, 1904; Rd., 1446, 1488; Rog., 509, 665, 685, 704, 886, 955; Sar., 1053, 1243, 1426, 1437, 1446; Tho., 462, 537, 677, 954*, 1043, 1056, 1243*, 1326, 1542, 1629, 1795; Tim., 1018, 1029, 1043; Wid., 991; Wm. (W.), 472, 477*, 488, 509, 636, 641*, 649, 660, 685, 704, 833, 859*, 864*, 944, 986, 1009, 1016, 1020, 1056, 1066, 1354*, 1411, 1443*, 1528, 1532, 1566, 1652, 1796.
Fesey, Jn., 69.
Feuillade, M. le, xxiii; W. of, xxiii. *See* De la Feuillade.
Fewtrell (Fewterel, Fewterell, Fewterells, Fewtrill, Futerell, Futrell, Futterell), Ann, 174, 1159; Anna Maria, 1442; Edw., 1442; Edw. Spoondley Cole, 1553; Eliz., 202, 527, 899; Ezra, 1553; Fra. Powell, 822; Geo., 409; Jane, 154, 202, 250; Joan, 136; Jn., 136, 154, 164, 174*, 202, 250, 500, 870, 1159; Mgt., 1292; My., 164, 500, 611, 704*, 717, 1196, 1730, 1766; Rd., 500, 704, 717*, 899; Sam., 1196, 1218, 1219*, 1743, 1766; Sar., 409, 1196, 1219, 1553; Tho., 250, 527; Wid., 893; Wm., 1442.
Fibbs, Jn., 1835; My., 1835.
Fickers, *see* Vickers.
Fidlor, Harriot, 1742.
Field (Feild, Fields), Ann, 1553, 1797; Elnor., 1795; Eliz., 1306; Eliz. Trulock, 1828; Jn., 1795; Jn. Rogers, 1292, 1329; Jos., 1266, 1279, 1292, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1315, 1324, 1329, 1581, 1774, 1797; Martha, 1266, 1279*, 1292, 1308, 1315, 1324, 1774; My.,

1305, 1764, 1813; Oliver, 1828; Reb., 1266, 1305, 1307, 1315, 1851; Sus., 1768; Wm., xxi, 158.
Fieldhouse, Est., 1661; Han., 1781; Martha, 1641; Pet., 1781. *See also* Felthouse.
Fieldhurst, Est., 1701; Rd., 1660.
Fielding, My., 994; Sam., 994.
Fildas, Jane, 784; My., 784.
Fillipes, *see* Phillips.
Fillpot, *see* Phillpott.
Finch (Finnch, Fynch), Al., 115; Ann, 266, 281, 297, 309, 331, 339, 361; Edm., 260; Edw., 103; Elnor., 794; Eliz., 281, 284, 377, 416, 494, 662, 926; Hum., 250, 260, 266, 281, 284, 297, 309*, 331*, 339, 361, 377, 399, 416, 793; Isaac, 478; Jas., 297; Jane, 947; Jn., 115; Josh., 54; Lowrie, 828; Magd., 377, 399; My., 54, 72, 103, 124, 233, 242, 339, 374, 466, 471*, 478, 486, 494, 614, 873; Rd., 54, 72, 103, 124*, 233, 242, 250, 253, 261, 265*, 330, 947, 1620*; C. of, 294; Rob., 261, 466, 471, 478, 486, 760; Rog., 72; Sar., 115, 242, 261, 374, 486, 769, 798, 1620; Tho., 253, 266; Wid., 769.
Finlastone (Finlinson), Geo., 978, 998; My., 998; Rd., 978.
Finney, Benj., 1779; Eliz., 1779.
Finnout, Gwen, 714.
Finnston, Eliz., 1788.
Finton, Abig., 1089; Rd., 1089.
Fishboard, Senjohn *als.*, Beat., 504.
Fisher (Fishar, Fissher, Fisshier), Ann, 216; Christian, 1112; Eliz., 216, 281*, 1112, 1269, 1415, 1781; Greg., 1269, 1781; Han., 1889; Hy., 1415; Jas., 316, 320; Jane, 1269; Jer., 216; Joan, 281, 290, 316, 320; Jn., 281*, 290, 316, 320, 962; Jona., 1112; Jos., 882; Mgt., 265, 290; My., 665, 1415; Rach., 962.
Fitton, Jas., 473, 488, 759, 764; My., 473, 488*, 764; Nath., 473, 759.
FitzHerbert (Fitzharbert), Anth., 397, 415, 426; Eliz., 426; Martha, 397, 415, 426; My., 415; Wm., 397.
Flander, Elnor., 520; H., 520.
Flavell, Ann, 1156.
Fleet (Fleete, Flete, Flett, Flight, Flite), Ann, 1888; Dor., 64; Geo., 64, 74, 89, 105, 119; Jn., 693; My., 64, 74*, 89, 105, 119, 693; Nath., 105, 217; Owen, 89, 218; Sam., 119; Sar., 816; Wid., 217, 218.
Fleming (Flemming), Jane, 1814, 1817; Jn., 1878; Martha, 1878; My., 1051, 1075, 1814; Wm., 1656.
Fletcher (Flecher, Fletchers, Flettcher), Ann, 572*, 595, 615, 820, 911, 1024, 1830; Brid., 300; Chas., 916*, 959*; Edw., 1846; Eliz., 554, 560, 570, 592*, 614*; Geo., 718*, 1776; Isab., 794; Jane, 718, 1811; Joanna, 665; Jn., 183, 218*, 219*, 234, 259, 424, 438, 559, 959, 985; Jos., 1830; Mgt., 424; My., 183*, 218, 234, 259*, 438, 452, 464, 482, 665, 797, 959, 1776, 1798, 1859; Rd., 234, 300, 424, 438, 452*, 464*, 482, 550, 559, 572, 595*, 615, 736*, 758*, 797, 820, 837, 911, 921; Sam., 615, 837; Sar., 985, 1859; Sol., 1798; Sus., 300, 1830; Tho., 570, 825; Wm., 554, 560*, 570, 592, 794, 825, 827, 960, 1830; W. G. D. (Rev.), xxvi*.
Fletchley, My., 941; Tho., 941.
Flether, Jn., 397; My., 397.
Flide (Flyd, Flyde), Abr., 245; Dav., 264; Grace, 248; Jane, 252; Joan, 261; Lowrie, 264; Mgt., 255, 262; Pet., 255, 261; Rd., 252; Rowl., 262; Sar., 261; Tho., 274.
Flinders, Diana, 1695.
Flinn, Ann, 1129; Wm., 1129.
Flint, My., 1868.
Flood, Cath., 1192; Enoch, 1192; My., 1192.
Floraway, Eliz., 698; Wm., 698.
Flower (Flowear, Flowers), Benj., 1843; Charl., 1234; Eliz., 709, 728, 907, 933, 1234; Geo., 1234; Jn., 728; My., 1843; Wm., 709*, 728, 907, 924*, 933.
Floyd (Floyde, Floydes), Amy, 48; Ann, 11; Cath., 6, 247; Dav., 251; Edm., 52; Eliz., 52; Eliz. Powys, 1152; Evan, 4*, 11; Griffie, 245; Jn., 4*, 6, 15, 22*, 23, 27, 31, 47*, 1152; C. of, 49; Jos., 31; Lowrie,

251 ; Luke, 15 ; Mgt., 48 ; My., 251, 1152 ; Pet., 44, 52 ; Reb., 47 ; Rd., 35, 247 ; Rob., 69*, 247 ; Rondle, 4 ; Sam., 23 ; Sar., 69 ; Sus., 27 ; Tho., 3* ; Wini., 4.
Fluellin (Flewellin, Fllewellin, Flueline, Fluellen, Fluelline), Al., 85, 267 ; Ann, 71, 102 ; Audrey, 61 ; Eliz., 259, 276, 283 ; Geo., 4, 255, 259, 267, 276, 283 ; Jarvis, 55, 65 ; Jn., 4, 255 ; Martha, 283 ; My., 59, 259 ; Nich., 55, 58*, 61, 65 ; Rach., 55, 77 ; Rd., 243, 276. *See also* Llewelin.
Fluellin *als.* Sankey, Cath., 63 ; Jn., 63.
Folden, Felicia, 695.
Foley, Mich., 1425 ; Sar., 1425.
Follet (Follead, Follett), Cath., 244 ; Elnor., 189, 229 ; Jane, 157, 189, 204, 229, 239, 259* ; Jn., 157*, 189, 196*, 204*, 229, 239, 241, 252*, 253, 259*, 353 ; Jos., 259 ; My., 196, 259 ; Sar., 253 ; Tho., 239, 241.
Fondson, Jos., 957 ; My., 957.
Fooden, My., 695*, 883 ; Wm. (Capt.), 695, 883.
Foot, Cath., 1792 ; Jas., 1792.
Footeman (Footman), Cath., 943 ; Jona., 861* ; Martha, 657 ; My., 849 ; Rd., 942.
Forbes, Art., 604 ; Cath., 604 ; Eliz., 579, 604 ; Jas., 1740 ; Jn., 579.
Ford (Foard, Foord, Forde, Fourd, Fourde), Ann, 1806, 1858, 1897, 1910 ; Barb., 1866 ; Cath., 1843 ; Cornelius, 440 ; Edw., 322, 1854 ; Elnor., 348 ; Eliz., 321, 1854, 1871, 1873, 1882 ; Han., 1622, 1633, 1646, 1662, 1677*, 1842, 1856 ; Hh., 1897 ; Jas., 1706 ; Jane, 1836, 1885 ; Jemmy [? Jas.], 1706 ; Jn., 1612, 1622*, 1633, 1646, 1662, 1677, 1722, 1851, 1856, 1871, 1897 ; Marg., 920 ; Mariann, 1662 ; Martha, 1163 ; My., 440, 496, 1706, 1841, 1854, 1858, 1897 ; Pet., 322* ; C. of, 365 ; Rach., 1842 ; Rees, 321 ; Rog., 496* ; Sam., 1633, 1897 ; Sar., 322, 515, 1722, 1771 ; Tho., 1722 ; Wm., 347, 348, 360, 440, 772, 1646, 1806, 1841, 1854.
Forden, Eliz., 957.
Forgam, Jas., 588 ; My., 588.
Forgery, Wm., 864. *See also* Fradgley.
Fornfield, Elnor., 266 ; Wm., 266.
Forrest (Foriste, Foristes), Al., 11 ; Cath., 310 ; Deb., 1809 ; Eliz., 11, 25 ; Geo., 11, 25, 223, 310, 328 ; C. of, 81 ; H. E., xxiii ; Martha, 131 ; My., 191 ; Rach., 1323 ; Sam., 1323 ; Tho., 11.
Forester (Forrester, Forrister, Forster), Ann, 1238, 1271, 1284, 1292, 1300, 1314 ; Ann Eliz., 1651 ; Ann Matilda, 1597 ; Anna Maria, 1597, 1642*, 1655 ; Arabella, 1300 ; Belinda, 1841, 1847 ; Bill, 1327 ; Cath., 350, 776, 1271, 1841 ; Cath. My. (My. Cath.), Lady, 1651, 1663 ; Cecil, 1238, 1249, 1271, 1284*, 1292, 1300, 1314, 1339, 1651, 1663 ; Eliz. Cath., 1663 ; Fra., 1339 ; Geo., 1292 ; Isab., 1655 ; Jane, 458, 1830 ; Jn., 43, 1888 ; Mgt., 307, 319*, 330, 350, 372, 380, 658* ; My. Cath., Lady, *see* Cath. My. ; Mrs., 776 ; Rob., 307*, 319*, 330, 346, 350, 372, 380, 769, 770 ; Rob. Brooke, 1238, 1249, 1667 ; Sus., 372, 380 ; Tho., 330, 658, 770, 973 ; Townsend, 1327, 1597, 1642, 1655 ; Wm., 1314. *See also* Foster.
Forton, Al., 418 ; Edw., 12 ; Ja., 938 ; Jn., 12 ; Sam., 418.
Forton (Forten), *als.* Maunsell (Forton, Mannsell *als.*), Sar., 25, 131.
Fortune, Ann, 529 ; Jn., 453, 529, 935 ; Martha, 935 ; Sar., 426.
Fortune *als.* Mansell, Ann, 535 ; Edw., 535 ; Jn., 535*.
Fortune, Mansell (Mansel) *als.*, Ad., 530 ; Ann, 550 ; Eliz., 530 ; Jn., 550 ; Rob., 550 ; Sam., 530.
Foster (Farster, Fauster, Fooster, Forster, Fostar, Fostear), Ann, 512*, 526, 528, 538*, 774, 777, 1209 ; Dor., 552, 564, 578, 815, 889 ; Elnor., 262, 505, 770 ; Eliz., 44, 226, 526, 528, 940, 973, 982 ; Fra., 505, 770 ; Geo., 295 ; Jane, 266, 1692, 1816 ; Job, 78 ; Jn., 564, 578, 809, 1692 ; Mgt., 295, 598, 867 ; Martha,

27; My., 606*, 1692; Newall, 221; Rd., 8, 152, 961, 966, 1472; Rob., 8, 19, 27, 44*, 152, 226, 266, 295; C. of, 56; Rondle, 528; Sar., 19, 552, 951; Tho., 512, 526, 538, 552, 564, 578*, 598, 606, 761, 774, 777, 798*, 809, 815, 867, 892, 951, 961, 966, 982, 1209; Wm., 1816. *See also* Forrester.

Fosbrook (Faucebrocke, Faucebrook, Fausbrocke, Fausbroke, Fausbrooke, Forsbrook, Fosborok, Fosbroke, Fosbrooke, Fossbrook, Fostbrooke, Fyndbrook), Ann, 76, 261; Cath., 205, 235, 255; Eliz., 172, 755; Est., 481, 487; Fra., 7, 205; Jas., 1015; Jane, 55, 65, 76, 84, 160*, 176, 803; Joan, 151, 200, 229, 261; Jos., 687, 694, 883; Mgt., 76; Martha, 687; My., 7, 346, 687, 694; Reb., 200; Rd., 55, 65*, 76, 84, 151, 176, 187, 200, 229, 244*, 261, 421, 481*, 487; W. of [? Jane], 118; Rob., 1015; Sar., 229, 244, 487, 694; Sus., 176, 187; Tho., 160*, 172, 178, 205, 235*, 255, 314; Wm., 151, 345, 346; Wini., 160, 172, 178.

Fothergill (Forethinghill, Fothergale, Fothergall, Fothergals, Fothergel, Fotherghill, Fothergil, Fotheringhal), A., 896; Ann, 720, 984; Best (Best Wm., W., Wm., W. Best, Wm. Beast, Wm. Best), 720, 903, 920, 941, 952, 972, 984, 1011; Cath., 615; Dor., 1065, 1189; Elnor., 989; Eliz., 903, 941, 957; Jn., 952, 957; Leon., 989; Mgt., 1351; Mark, 972; My., 1108; Reb., 720; Sam., 1011; Tho., 920; W. (Wm., Wm. Beast), *see* Best.

Foulkes (Foucke, Fouke, Foulk, Foulke, Foulks, Fowck, Fowke, Fowkes, Fowlke, Fowlkes), Ann, 594, 953, 1113, 1136, 1246, 1301*, 1310, 1320, 1336, 1356*, 1382, 1456, 1457, 1481, 1828, 1866, 1904; Anna, 1875; Brid., 490, 863; Cath., 999, 1079, 1113, 1132; Dav., 960; Diana, 1717; Dor., 919; Earnel, 438, 445; Edw., 646; Elnor., 457, 469, 482, 756, 974, 1182, 1281, 1791; Eliz., 595, 960, 1092, 1109, 1128, 1131, 1187, 1194, 1212, 1357, 1371, 1787, 1817; Est., 1328, 1359, 1378, 1795; Gwen, 1072, 1079, 1092, 1113, 1123; Han., 1246; Hum., 489; Jn., 238, 439, 482, 595, 646, 713*, 764, 953, 974, 999, 1289, 1301, 1310, 1320, 1328*, 1336, 1356, 1359, 1371, 1378, 1382, 1481, 1587, 1604, 1795, 1887; Jos., 1094, 1378; Kezia, 1359; Mgt., 445, 489, 646, 744; My., 457, 1094, 1163*, 1189, 1320, 1325, 1371, 1433, 1657, 1764, 1788, 1812, 1875, 1884; Phelice [? Felix], Dr., 498, 765*; Rd., 482, 595, 919, 1072, 1079, 1092, 1113*, 1136, 1155*, 1163, 1189*, 1212, 1216, 1246, 1286, 1325, 1571, 1764, 1788, 1866; Rob., 1109*, 1457; Rosamond, 1829; Sam., 1325; Sar., 498, 765, 1286; Sus., 1867; Thither, 61; Tho., 438, 445, 457, 469*, 490, 498, 744, 756, 764, 765, 855, 1113, 1128, 1336, 1456, 1867; Wm., 1104, 1182, 1212, 1382, 1456, 1457, 1481, 1875.

Fountene, Wm., viii.

Fowler (Fowller), Al., 180; Barb., 1193, 1773; Cath., 153, 442; Chas., 1450*, 1461; Diana, 1233; Dr., 153; Eliz., 547, 746, 1266, 1515; Est., 491; Fra., 960, 1461*, 1882; Hance, 669; Han., 392; Harriot, 1275, 1515, 1523*, 1531, 1536; Henrietta, 1027; Hy., 392, 393; Mgt., 153; My., 491, 603*, 1193, 1204*, 1215, 1233, 1266, 1275, 1545, 1550, 1776; Mr., xx, 13; Mich., 442; Mrs. [Fra.], 1450; Rev., 960; Rd., xxv, 658, 1078; Rd. Stone, 658; Rob., 227; Rob. [? Rd.], 669; Sar., 658, 669, 1776, 1780; Tho., 227, 393, 1193, 1204, 1215, 1233, 1247, 1266, 1275, 1515, 1523, 1536*, 1591, 1773, 1776, 1780; Tho. Liversuch, 1215, 1882; Wal., 1247; Wm., 82, 491, 817*, 1027; Wm., Sir (Sr.), xxiii*, 1027*.

Fowles, Sar., 1792.

Fownes, Fam. of, xxiii; Anna Maria, 895; Arabella, 1552; Eliz., 666, 1073, 1448; Godfrey, 685, 731; Harriot, 1036;

Jane, 990; Jn., 666, 671, 679, 719, 731, 875*, 895, 902, 925, 1017, 1256; Jos. (Rev. Mr.), 1491, 1508, 1765; Letitia, 902; My., 666, 671*, 679, 685, 731, 1268, 1491, 1765; Tho., 679, 1073*, 1395, 1557, 1769; Wm., 719.
Fox (Foxe), Abig., 1804; Alex., 1269; Al., 117, 123, 133, 150*, 166, 177, 189, 196, 203*, 225, 240, 266, 366, 1815; Ann, 15, 32, 42, 113, 123, 125, 145, 160, 181, 206, 236, 240, 271, 290*, 358, 418, 422, 753, 848, 902, 951, 958, 971, 1044, 1233, 1267; Blanche, 189; Cath., 356, 363, 375, 388, 394, 403, 423, 444, 458, 467, 501, 790; Chas., 133, 203, 340, 353, 378*, 391, 414*, 418, 419, 1717; Christiana, 277, 469, 698; Chris., 749; Diana, 1888; Dor., 113; Edw., 133, 153; Elnor., 85*, 123, 145, 146, 177, 211, 337, 338; Eliza, 1691; Eliz., 3, 72, 77*, 95, 114, 133, 144, 146*, 151, 166, 239, 240, 336, 353*, 378, 388, 391, 394, 403, 418, 419, 654, 700, 704, 727, 883, 998, 1167, 1203, 1521, 1572*, 1592*, 1617, 1646, 1686*, 1769, 1779, 1892; Geo., 691, 727; Han., 1067, 1845; Harriot, 1739, 1742; Hy., 654, 865, 883, 943*; Jas., 58, 234, 354, 356*, 363*, 375, 388, 394, 403, 423, 444, 458, 467, 501, 577, 734, 746, 753, 790, 808, 809, 847; C. of, 814; W. of, 332; Jane, 77, 523, 560, 704, 848, 986; Joan, 160; Jn., 15, 20, 30, 42, 130, 154, 378, 423, 809, 894, 929, 958, 967, 998, 1167, 1203, 1551, 1578, 1599, 1610, 1623*, 1632, 1638, 1667, 1739, 1913; Jos., 444, 734; Josh., 458, 746; Joyce, 354; Magd., 130; Mgt., 122, 125, 375, 785, 929, 1106, 1203, 1309, 1784, 1912; Maria, 1578, 1603, 1731; Martha, 40, 1160, 1168, 1171; My., 25*, 72*, 123, 127, 146, 179, 271, 281, 447, 510, 521, 544, 577 784, 848*, 865, 889, 1165, 1167, 1213, 1246, 1269, 1521, 1551, 1578, 1599, 1623, 1638, 1667, 1739, 1745, 1890, 1912; My. Ann, 1638, 1674, 1731; Mor., 85*, 114*, 117, 123, 133, 144, 150, 166, 177, 189, 196, 203, 225, 240, 264, 266, 277, 295, 336, 785, 792; Penelope, 654; Pet., 517; Reb., 517*; Rey., 59; Rd., 95, 123, 127, 146*, 179*, 206, 236*, 239, 276, 295, 510, 659, 766, 967, 1551, 1811, 1892; Rose, 30, 95; Rowl., 275*; Sam., 501, 1106, 1246, 1521, 1572, 1592*, 1617, 1630, 1646, 1667, 1686; Sar., 85, 114*, 240, 659, 1142, 1143, 1439, 1646, 1811, 1812, 1830, 1913; Shadrach, 447*; Step., 72, 77, 95, 114, 133, 153; Sus., 1905, 1906; Tho., 3, 20, 25*, 40, 58, 72, 113, 114*, 125, 145, 146, 160, 181*, 197, 206, 235*, 236*, 240, 271, 281, 290, 300, 467, 510, 521, 531, 544, 560, 704, 753, 774, 784, 795, 958, 986, 1160, 1168*, 1171*, 1185, 1213*, 1246, 1269, 1391, 1439, 1494, 1617, 1888, 1890; Wid., 579; Wm., 77, 225, 234, 358, 531, 795, 1599, 1769, 1804.
Foxall, Ann, 1216, 1252; Jn., 1216, 1354; Rd., 1216, 1236*, 1252*, 1280; Tho., 1280.
Foxcroft, Ann, 1840; Jos., 1840.
Fradgley (Fradgeley, Fradgly, Fragely, Fragley, Frodgeley, Frodgley, Frodgly, Frogely), Eliz., 608, 1485; Jane, 517, 533, 722; Jn., 517, 1485*; Jos., 778; My., 592, 631*, 672, 681, 1351; Sam., 533, 672, 1055; Wid., 956; Wm., 517, 533, 592, 631, 778, 833. *See also* Forgery.
Frail, Em., 1760; Han., 1760; Jem., 1687; Jn., 1687; Sus., 1687, 1760, 1878; Tho., 1687, 1724, 1760, 1878.
Framer, Beat., 573; Jn., 573; Martha, 573. *See also* Farmer.
France, And., 174; Ann, 257, 276, 315, 477, 679, 1335*, 1369, 1714, 1769, 1780, 1801, 1828, 1838, 1903; Aston Elnor., 1186; Beat., 1123, 1165*, 1183, 1214; Cath., 292, 702, 797, 1329, 1369, 1425, 1817, 1825; Chas., 1908; Charl., 1721; Edw., 37, 1349, 1358, 1398*, 1422; Elnor., 37, 673, 1398, 1700; Eliz., 174, 257, 395, 876, 1029, 1068, 1079, 1125,

1193, 1200, 1211, 1359, 1498, 1616, 1630, 1766, 1896; Fra., 257*, 263, 276, 314, 1817, 1828; Geo., 1186, 1448, 1490*, 1501, 1556*, 1583, 1605, 1616, 1822; Isaac, 525, 529, 542*, 569, 599, 791, 854, 908, 1029, 1068, 1079, 1101*, 1125, 1176; Jas., 1828, 1907; Jane, 1763; Joan, 395, 558; Jn., 174, 304, 395, 599, 792, 854, 1193, 1211, 1335, 1349, 1358, 1359, 1369, 1395, 1448, 1729, 1766; Laura, 1757, 1762; Mgt., 1679, 1700, 1729, 1757, 1823, 1849; Mgy., 305, 785; Martha, 1047; My., 525, 529, 542, 569, 599, 1068, 1079, 1182, 1183, 1448, 1490, 1556, 1583, 1616, 1634, 1697, 1765, 1822; My. A., 1833; Mich., 276; Pet., 37, 292, 305, 529, 791; Reb., 292, 305; Rd., 569, 1125, 1425*, 1576, 1583, 1679, 1700, 1729, 1757, 1801, 1903; Rob., 1211, 1490, 1823; Rog., 899; Sam., 477*; Sar., 694, 1214, 1870; Sus., 1679, 1691; Tho., 174, 694, 702, 1029, 1314; Wid., 930; Wm., 257, 263, 1123*, 1165, 1183, 1193, 1214.

Francis (Frances), Ann, 341, 951, 1828, 1856, 1875, 1899; Edw., 1400, 1426, 1875; Elnor., 1400, 1426; Eliz., 981, 989, 1089, 1101, 1700, 1732, 1760*, 1895; Est. Eliz., 1426; Evan, 1828; Fra., 1064; Han., 1599, 1798, 1851, 1879; Jn., 1101; Mgt., 1837; My., 1400, 1732, 1867, 1895, 1896; Mr., 341; Phebe, 1840; Phil., 1867; Rd., 1895; Rob., 981, 989; Sam., 1599, 1611, 1851; Sar., 1700, 1870; Tho., 965, 1599, 1610, 1798; Wm., 1700, 1732, 1760, 1895, 1899.

Franciscoe, Ann, 1362; Eliz., 1362; Jos. (Josh.), 1362.

Franklin, Eliz., 343; Tho., 343.

Frankom, Jane, 1384; Jn., 1384; Sophia, 1384.

Franks (Frainke, Franc, Franck, Francke, Franckes, Francks, Frank, Franke, Frankes), Abr., 120, 133*; And., 109, 117, 122, 136*, 158, 214, 235, 253, 269*, 361; S. of, 213; Ann, 163, 186, 550, 569, 594, 689, 703*, 852; Cath., 109, 117, 122, 136, 158, 235, 369, 399, 615, 642, 657, 668, 1046; Capt., 518; Dan., 111; Edw., 91, 99, 111, 594, 703, 1114, 1855, 1871, 1906, 1908; Elnor., 494, 640, 657, 951; Eliz., 47, 84, 91, 111, 346, 494, 1245, 1405; Est., 1431; Fra., 1431, 1442; Geo., 47; Han., 1442; Isaac, 348, 359; Jane, 1207, 1729, 1768, 1903; Joan, 6*, 9, 10, 120, 133, 298; Jn., 6*, 10*, 23, 47, 61, 84, 86, 99, 133*, 186, 214, 235, 327*, 331*, 346, 423, 433*, 450, 468, 476*, 494, 550, 569, 594, 640, 689, 703, 734, 739, 852, 951, 961, 1442, 1829, 1897; Joyce, 158; Lucy, 1871, 1906, 1908; Mgy., 216; Maria, 1633; Martha, 32, 1405; My., 253, 423, 433*, 450, 476, 739, 1114, 1229, 1251, 1299, 1633, 1772, 1829; Pet., 348, 359; Rd., 9, 10, 15, 32, 60, 450, 569, 615, 642, 657, 668*, 734, 887*, 1024; Sam., 1229, 1251, 1772, 1796; Sar., 122, 961, 1796, 1808, 1897, 1900; Tho., 16, 23, 61, 117, 163*, 186, 369, 370, 377, 432, 468, 642, 689, 737, 1251, 1729; Wm., 15, 216, 1207*, 1229, 1556, 1633, 1729, 1768, 1903.

Fratson (Fratssone, Frattson), My., 268*, 281, 290; Rd., 268, 281*, 290; Sar., 290.

Frauntum, Tho., 1221.

Frazer, Eliz., 1820; Sim., 1820.

Freem, Jane, 720.

Freeman, Ann, 945, 1877; Eliz., 1031, 1041; Geo., 1027, 1031, 1041*; Jane, 1165; Jn., 985; Mgt., 311; Martha, 914, 932, 1165, 1219; My., 491, 1027*, 1087, 1137; Rd., 491, 931*; Sam., 964, 1165, 1877; Tho., 914, 931*, 932, 945, 964, 985, 1007, 1045, 1137, 1154; Wm., 1007, 1045. *See also* Feeman.

Frisby (Frisbee, Frisbey), Ann, 704, 726, 1175; Chas., 888; Eliz., 973, 1049; Jane, 1369; Mgt., 726; My., 704, 1102; Reb., 909, 932; Vin., 704, 726, 909, 932, 943.

Frith, Eliz., 724; Rog., 724; Wm., 724.

Froysall, Dan., 810.

Fryer (Frier, Fryar), Abig., 163,

197; Eliz., 44, 75, 90*, 105, 121, 163, 227; Isaac, 11, 87, 129; Jane, 75, 260; Joyce, 11, 87; Mgt., 182; My., 1765; Rd., 182; Sar., 105, 193; Tho., 44, 75, 90, 105, 121*, 163, 179, 193, 197, 227.
Fullor, Eliz., 176; Martha, 176.
Fullsif, Joan, 368*; Tho., 368.
Fulwel, Jn., 947; Reb., 947; Sus., 947.
Furber, Ephraim, 1145; Jane, 110, 1145, 1882; Wm., 1882.
Furnace, Fra., 440.
Furney, Wm., 317.
Furnivall (Furnevall), Cath., 1885; Eliz., 988; Jos., 1885; Ralph, 988.
Furrier, Cath., 96; Edw., 96.
Furs, Ann, 1508*; Tho., 1508.
Fynes, My., 50; Rd., 50.

Gabriel (Gabrie, Gabriell, Gabrill), Al., 350, 359, 382, 826; Ann, 482, 598, 847; Benj., 206, 747; Dav., 508, 734, 843; Edw., 135, 155*, 173, 192, 193, 206, 235*, 332, 335, 350*, 359*, 382, 473, 499, 598, 766, 767, 788, 826, 840; Eliz., 211, 445; Gwen, 167, 211, 742; Jane, 499, 508, 770; Jona., 167, 499, 766; Jn., 192, 382, 788, 971, 982, 997; Mgt., 235*, 473, 499, 508, 734, 767, 856; Martha, 423; My., 399*, 421*, 423, 445, 464*, 482, 499, 756, 852; Rd., 770; Rob., 167, 211, 212; Sar., 135, 155, 173, 192, 206, 235*, 332, 1206; Symond, 204; Tho., 135, 288; Wm., 173, 193, 399, 421, 423, 445, 464, 482, 499, 756, 971.
Gackes, *see* Jacks.
Gadd (Cadd, Gad), Ann, 1386, 1568, 1760; Eliz., 1426, 1453; Geo., 1426*, 1453; Han., 1912; Jane, 1529, 1561; Jn., 1353, 1368*, 1386, 1410, 1433, 1453, 1457, 1462, 1477, 1506, 1529, 1590, 1801; My., 1368, 1386, 1410, 1433, 1457, 1462, 1477, 1506*, 1529, 1560, 1760, 1801; Rd., 1353; Rob., 1433, 1457; Tho., 1410, 1462, 1477, 1912.
Gage, My., 1079; Tho., 1079.
Gago, Gowbard, 1616.
Gainer, Ann, 540.
Gains, Wm., 834.
Gallagher, Est., 1054; Mgt., 1092; Mark, 1064; My., 1064; My. [? Mark], 1092; Wm., 1092.
Gallant, Eliz., 1816; Jn., 1816; My., 1032.
Gallears (Galears), Han., 1850; Mgt., 693; Rowl., 693.
Galliard, Jane, 171*; Jn., 171.
Gallini, Fra. Cecil, 1638; Jn. And., 1638; My., 1638.
Gamble, My., 1489, 1827; Wm., 1489*, 1827.
Gammon, Ann, 1882; Edw., 1697, 1718, 1885; Hy., 1697; Jn., 1697; Pet., 1718; Sar., 1697, 1718, 1885.
Ganawy, Sus., 1020.
Gannon, Eliz., 678; Rog., 678.
Garard, Ann, 670; Tho., 670.
Garbett (Garbet, Garbitt, Gearbett), Al., 4, 141; Ann, 6*, 296, 297, 308, 319, 481; Benj., 12; Chas., 627; Eliz., 296, 297, 1866; Fra., 481; Jn., xx, 2, 4, 6*, 8*, 12, 28, 42, 55, 141, 169, 179, 296, 297, 308, 319*, 337*, 468, 748; Jos., 28; Jud., 468, 812; Mgt., 55; My., 2, 169, 308, 627, 1778; Rd., 468, 748, 774, 1866, 1874; Sar., 49, 1315; Tho., 42; Wm., 1315*, 1317*, 1866.
Garce, Ann, 1772.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardenor, Gardnar, Gardner, Gardnor), Abig., 155; Al., 412; Ann, 144, 1279*, 1629; Eliz., 43, 134, 144, 155, 182, 250, 338, 1183, 1870; Geo., 192; Hum., 30; Jane, 1122, 1183*, 1629; Jn., 43*, 45, 70, 134, 144, 155, 182, 192, 194, 206, 261, 329, 908, 963, 1094, 1183*, 1279, 1340*; Mgt., 1085, 1094, 1122; Martha, 182, 194, 453; My., 682, 1024, 1878; Nehemiah, 134, 365; Rd., 398, 963, 1677, 1725; Sar., 548, 1677; Sus., 206; Tho., 1024, 1085, 1094, 1122, 1629; Wm., 548*, 1870. *See also* Garner.
Gargary (Gargarie, Gargery), Ann, 956; Cath., 438, 445, 453, 461, 469, 480, 493, 546, 552*, 712, 797; Elnor., 480, 752; Eliz., 453; Hy., 438, 445*, 453, 461,

469, 480, 493*, 546, 552, 749*, 752, 797; Jane, 985; Jn., 461, 712, 912, 985; Jos., 469; Martha, 712. *See also* Gregory.
Gargrave (Gragrave, Gurgrave), Ann, 658; Cath., 692, 869, 1017; Eliz., 841; Hy., 809, 841, 869; C. of, 888; Jn., 639, 646, 658, 692; Jos., 809; Martha, 639, 646*, 658.
Garland, Abig., 888; Edw., 888.
Garlick, Nich., 1014.
Garmston, Ann, 1817; Eliz., 1569; Nath., 1813, 1815.
Garner (Garnar, Garnars, Garnor, Gerner), Ann, 20, 93, 114; Cath., 86, 98, 239; Dan., 101; Dor., 924; Eliz., 37, 46, 52, 57, 65, 71, 77*, 86, 93, 101, 118, 125; Geo., 23, 52, 53, 118; Isaac, 16; Jn., 1, 8*, 16, 52, 53, 57, 65, 68, 71, 72, 77, 86, 93, 98, 101, 114, 118, 125, 239; C. of, 104; Josh., 71, 72; My., 57, 68, 268; Rd., 98; Sam., 65; Sar., 125, 558*; Tho., 1; Wm., 558. *See also* Gardiner.
Garraway, Sus., 1020.
Garrett (Garratt, Garret, Garrit, Gerat), Al., 126; Ann, 1868; Harriot, 1719; Jac., 126; Jn., 126, 1676; Lawrie, 184; My., 63, 583, 1148; Rd., 184; Tho., 184. *See also* Jarrett.
Garsonn, Elnor., 7; Rob., 7.
Garthorns, Mgt., 886; Rowl., 886.
Garves, *see* Jarvis.
Garvie, Hy., 156.
Gassett (Gassitt), Han., 1304; Sar., 1782.
Gate (Gatte), Al., 32; Rob., 49, 50; Tho., 49, 50; Wini., 49.
Gavin, Wid., 420.
Gawen (Gowen, Gowine, Gowing), Ann, 901, 1128; Elnor., 988, 1771; Eliz., 179, 337*, 779, 1767; Geo., 127, 337*, 779, 786; C. of, 337; Han., 1815; Jn., 112, 116, 127, 179, 208*, 321; Joyce, 112, 116, 127, 179, 208; Martha, 988, 1768, 1776; My., 116, 704, 709*; Rd., 1768; Sar., 1862; Wm., 704, 709, 901, 988, 1862.
Gawsonn (Gowsen), Ann, 96; Hum., 96, 98; C. of, 96.
Gaynam, Ann, 568; Elnor., 651; Tho., 568; Tim., 651.
Gazette, Eliz., 923.
Gearman (German), *see* Jerman.
Gears (Geare, Geares, Geers), Edw., 1242; Eliz., 427, 448, 474, 751; Jn., 1218, 1242; Mgt. Holland (Mgt.), 474, 751; My., 1218, 1242; Tho., 427, 448, 766, 769, 1218.
Geary (Garayes, Garey, Gary, Gerey, Gery), Ad., 1030; Ann, 448, 466, 611; Capt., 655, 871; Edw., 466, 921; Elnor., 692; Eliz., 390, 410, 641, 655, 871, 884, 921*; Eve, 1030; Han., 655, 1004; Jane, 916; Joan, 611, 629, 655, 676, 692, 998; Jn., 390, 410*, 448, 466, 546, 590, 630, 641, 887, 913, 914, 921, 941, 967*, 998, 1004, 1030*, 1180*, 1276; Joyce, 1008; Mgt., 676, 883; Martha, 1180, 1339; My., 390, 546*, 589*, 590, 630, 655, 732, 913, 914; Rd., 630; Rob., 404; Sar., 941; Tho., 448, 589, 590, 611, 629*, 655, 676, 692, 732, 883, 884, 901*, 981, 1289; C. of, 848; Uriah, 1276.
Geddis, Elnor., 1065; Geo., 1065; Sioletta, 1065.
Gee, Edw., 963, 968, 974, 989*, 992; Grace, 988; Jane, 1875; Lyd., 1056; Martha, 974; My., 963, 992; Tho., 967*, 968.
Geffries, *see* Jeffreys.
Gellion, Al., 1093; Jn., 1820; Mgt., 1820; Sam., 1093, 1125*.
Gem (Gemm, Jem), Ann, 1426, 1455, 1480, 1816; Geo., 1455*, 1480; Jas., 1426, 1816, 1820; Jn., 1426; Sam., 1480.
Gener, Sam., 1401.
Genkes, *see* Jenks.
Genna, Eliz., 1899.
Gennies, Ann, 72.
Genno (Gennaugh, Gennoe, Gennow, Geno, Genowe, Ginoe), Ann, 999; Elnor., 18; Eliz., 27, 54, 74, 759, 906, 1883; Foulk, 36, 41; Jane, 51; Jn., 51, 56, 62, 63, 69, 75, 94, 110, 113, 129, 173, 325, 342, 356, 394, 411, 759, 796; Jos., 1836; Jud., 75, 113, 129, 173; Lucy, 58; Mgt., 62, 157, 325, 342; Martha, 110; My., 62, 69, 462, 640; Phil., 36; Rd., 19, 58, 94, 999; Rob., 129; Sam., 62, 113, 156, 157, 411; Sar., 13, 18,

325, 356, 394, 1836; Tho., 356.
Gent, Edw., 939; Tho., 939.
Gentleman, Eliz., 1769; My., 1774.
George (Georg), Ann, 368, 375; Edw., 4, 283, 314; Eliz., 1843, 1850, 1867; Jas., 1882; Jn., 1665, 1843; Mgt., 112; Mgy., 352, 361, 368, 375; Martha, 1079, 1912; My., 10, 500, 1913; Mr., 783; Owen, 4, 10, 14, 241, 352*, 361*, 368, 375; Step., 14, 262; Tho., 1912; Wm., 500, 1867.
Germyn, Rd., xiv.
Gerrard (Jerrard), Eliz., 1274; My., 1133, 1452; Sam., 1133; Step., 1452; Wm., 1452.
Gethin (Gathin, Geithen, Gethen, Gethyn, Githin, Gitthin), Amb., 1819; Ann, 413, 793; Dav., 259*, 294, 413, 751, 782; Edw., 1190, 1191; Eliz., 463, 1130, 1151, 1215*, 1264, 1276, 1652; Est., 413, 751; Jas., 1249; Jn., 1109, 1130, 1150, 1151, 1173*, 1190, 1191, 1207*, 1208*, 1215*, 1226, 1249, 1264*, 1276*, 1288, 1303, 1467, 1488, 1807; Mgt., 1130, 1150, 1173, 1190, 1207, 1215, 1226, 1249, 1264, 1288, 1303*, 1467, 1807; Maria, 1507, 1594, 1652; Martha, 1109; My., 1109, 1816; Rd., 1226, 1276, 1288; Sam., 1652; Sar., 1507; Tho., 240, 451*, 463, 1279; Wid., 490; Wm., 1150, 1816.
Gewen (Gewin), Ann, 681, 686, 696; Elnor., 651, 700; Eliz., 357; Geo., 357*; My., 718; Rd., 718; Wm., 686, 696*, 718.
Gibbons (Gibbins, Gibbon), Abr., 706, 918, 932; Al., 801; Ann, 334, 354, 376, 398, 414, 436, 494, 622, 650, 668, 673, 742, 835, 1097, 1098, 1255; Anna, 502; Chris., 1036, 1043; Cec., 178*, 196; C. of, 232; Edw., 977; Elnor., 346, 364, 414; Eliz., 622, 668, 689, 884, 970, 1001, 1080, 1161, 1179, 1237, 1255, 1809; Est., 319; Fra., 489, 497, 502, 757; Geo., 489, 757; Hel., 1865; Isaac, 500, 785; Jac., 514, 673, 680, 689, 696*, 706, 719, 884, 900*, 902*, 908*, 916, 918, 931*, 932, 942, 950, 970, 981*, 1001*, 1084, 1157; Jas., 414*, 1237, 1255, 1273*; Jane, 319, 346*, 375*, 386*, 430, 1345; Joan, 264; Job, 398, 408; Jn., xxv, 334, 354, 376*, 398, 408, 414*, 483, 574, 622, 719, 835*, 861, 902, 916, 968, 1161*, 1176, 1179*, 1184*, 1841, 1843, 1848, 1865; Jona., 303, 315, 328*, 344*, 352, 364, 374, 391*, 436, 742, 867; Jos., 354, 513, 622*, 650, 668, 783, 954, 962, 968, 977, 993, 1008, 1011, 1036, 1043, 1058, 1081*, 1097, 1098, 1115, 1175, 1176, 1342; Mgt., 303, 315, 328, 352*, 374, 391, 673, 680, 696, 706, 719, 942, 993, 1165, 1357; Martha, 391, 513, 783, 1115; My., 196, 206, 444, 453, 470*, 483, 494, 500, 513, 514, 650, 689, 950, 1001, 1008, 1107; Mr., 768; Reb., 497*, 502, 776; Rd., 346, 680, 1109, 1237; Rob., 1107; Rog., 319, 346*, 375*, 386*, 430, 434, 444*, 453, 470, 483, 494, 500, 514, 785, 868; Sam., 334, 835; Sar., 194, 315, 374, 523, 962, 986, 1011, 1058*, 1081, 1097, 1115, 1175; Sus., 453, 868; Tho., 178, 194, 196, 206.
Gibbs, Jane, 1881; Jn., 269; Jona., 212; Martha, 1296.
Giberston, Deb., 555; Tho., 555.
Gibson, Eliz., 676, 1283; Jas., 1252, 1283, 1774; Jn., 1252, 1869; Jos., 1774; Mgy., 670; My., 1774; Sar., 1869; Wm., 676.
Gidrel, Jas., 1433; Martha, 1433.
Giffard, Anna, 1780.
Gilbert (Gilbead, Gilbeard, Gilberds, Gilbertt, Gilbourd, Gillberd, Gillbert, Guilbert, Gylbart), Ann, 54, 266; Chas., 223; Edw., 250; Elnor., 1098; Eliz., 178, 205, 940, 1197, 1218, 1234, 1251, 1278*, 1294, 1311, 1482, 1496, 1544, 1767; Geo., 150, 166; Jane, 297, 1496, 1529, 1558, 1828; Jn., 54, 940, 1098, 1110*, 1218, 1251, 1326; Jos., 1197, 1218, 1234*, 1251, 1281*, 1294, 1251, 1311*, 1326, 1392, 1482, 1496, 1509*, 1529, 1618, 1678, 1767, 1828, 1849; Josh., 1278; Mgt., 575, 1197, 1392, 1529, 1596; My., 133, 150,

178, 198*, 205, 223, 238, 250, 297, 301, 855, 991; Minerva, 879; Rowl., 238; Sar., 1618*, 1849, 1891; Tho., 133*, 150, 166, 178, 198, 205, 223, 238, 250, 266, 297, 785, 1098, 1197. *See also* Kilbert.
Gilder, Joyce, 1116; Rob., 1116.
Giles (Gilles, Goyles, Gyles, Gylis, Gylles, Jiles), Abr., 19, 44, 123, 172, 209*, 230, 245, 257*, 270, 293, 308, 387, 448, 854; Ann, 399, 406, 417, 430, 441, 448, 453, 459, 562, 946, 1062; Benj., 1643, 1868; Cath., 1643, 1868; Dav., 293, 344; Dor., 441; Elnor., 669*; Eliz., 1847; Geo., 16, 19, 21; Isaac, 230, 399, 406, 417, 430, 441, 448, 453*, 459, 736*, 739; Jac., 257*; Jane, 21; Jos., 1808; Mgy., 812; My., 1041, 1130, 1776; Mich., 1776; Reb., 270, 430; Sam., 963; Sar., 123, 172*, 209, 230, 257, 270, 293, 344, 380*, 406, 417, 434, 1808, 1892; Tho., 669, 812; Wm., 1643.
Giles, *als.* Corlas, Ann, 640, 657; Elnor., 640; Tho., 640, 657*.
Gill (Gell), Cath., 1809; Eliz., 1832, 1833; Est., 1458, 1544, 1823; Jn., 1544, 1833; Kitty, 1540, 1562; Maria, 1562; Tho., 1458, 1809; Wm., 1458, 1540, 1544, 1562, 1823; Wm. Jn., 1540.
Gillam, Eliz., 1904.
Gillchrist, Wm., 1912.
Gillott, Geo., 1755.
Gillson (Gilsonn), Eliz., 68; My., 1661.
Gilmore, Alex., 1905; Jane, 1905.
Gilpin, Wm., xxvi.
Ginner, Ann, 1780; Tho., 1780.
Girbey (Gurby), Elnor., 1823; Eliz., 1835; Tho., 1823, 1835.
Gishforde, Wal., 1546.
Gitson, My., 1845.
Gittins (Gittens, Gittines, Gittings, Gittones, Gittons, Guittens, Gyttenes, Gyttines), Abr., 1888; Alex., 55; Al., 305, 313, 347, 372, 747; Ann, 110, 474, 609, 676, 687, 1091, 1348, 1512, 1711, 1724*, 1731, 1749, 1817, 1901, 1911; Anna, 597; Art., 276, 285; Benj., 638. 1066, 1269, 1407, 1796, 1859, 1911; Cath., 1303; Chas., 717; Christian, 928; Dav., 357; Edm., 528, 657, 858, 1040, 1216; Edw., 3, 16, 21, 31, 313, 347, 646, 829, 877, 954, 1065, 1246, 1807, 1856, 1884, 1897, 1899; Elnor., 253, 261, 517, 537, 593, 928; Eliz., 115, 275, 308, 316, 446, 470, 478, 491*, 499, 513, 522, 528, 555, 561, 572, 588, 600, 616, 626, 657, 672, 677, 685, 717, 720, 853, 933, 1068, 1108, 1175, 1527, 1543, 1616, 1648, 1657, 1796, 1816, 1831, 1858, 1901, 1904, 1905; Eliz. Trulock, 1828; Est., 1066, 1336; Fra., 504, 769; Geo., 305, 313, 347, 357, 372, 747*, 1891; Han., 961, 1065, 1164, 1804, 1817, 1897, 1901, 1904, 1912; Hh., 3, 22, 107, 110, 125, 149, 265; Hum., 360*; Isaac, 1900; Jas., 1512; Jane, 339, 607, 671, 689, 750, 880, 977, 1167, 1289, 1304, 1320*, 1817, 1857; Jef., 97, 280; Joan, 37, 150, 270, 281; Jn., 437, 470, 576, 651, 657, 677*, 689*, 692, 720, 751, 862, 877*, 879*, 933, 939, 1005, 1034, 1046, 1072, 1157, 1289*, 1303*, 1304, 1320, 1336, 1374, 1616, 1749, 1815, 1884; C. of, 727; Jona., 1374; Jos., 1512, 1516, 1573, 1828, 1831, 1841; Letitia, 1912; Magd., 339, 399, 414, 446; Mgt., 360, 397, 418, 458, 522, 781, 921, 994, 1009, 1046, 1110, 1165, 1303, 1899; Mgy., 125, 150, 437, 462, 494, 504, 1102, 1885; Martha, 528, 693, 1346, 1418, 1796, 1827, 1850, 1854; My., 55, 149*, 236, 249, 305, 462, 513, 527, 528, 558, 561, 563, 572*, 576*, 584, 593, 604, 607, 616, 626, 638, 646, 667, 689*, 700, 712, 714, 731, 775, 837*, 897, 943, 944, 947, 958, 964, 979, 1003, 1022, 1040, 1157, 1269, 1336, 1346, 1374, 1527, 1528, 1627, 1790, 1807, 1811, 1833, 1841, 1856*, 1884, 1888, 1891, 1897, 1904; My. Ann, 1657; Mr., 313; Maudlin, 107, 282; Miles, 964; Miss, xvi; Morgan, 69; Patience, 1853; Pet., 307, 309, 954, 958, 963, 979*, 1009, 1040, 1055, 1072, 1091, 1110, 1128;